REDUCTION OF CO2 AND CO MEDIATED BY TRANSITION METAL COMPLEXES

Marsha Denise Massey

A dissertation submitted to the faculty at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the Department of Chemistry.

Chapel Hill 2016

Approved by: Cynthia K. Schauer Alexander J.M. Miller Maurice S. Brookhart Michel R. Gagné

Jillian L. Dempsey

© 2016 Marsha Denise Massey ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

ABSTRACT

Marsha Denise Massey: Reduction of CO₂ and CO Mediated by Transition Metal Complexes (Under the direction of Cynthia K. Schauer)

The direct correlation of increasing worldwide energy demand with increasing CO_2 emissions presents a compelling need to devise a method of alternative energy production that will meet demand but limit further CO_2 release into the atmosphere. Catalytic reduction of carbon dioxide to produce a renewable fuel source could be a viable solution, and developing approaches for the conversion of CO_2 to fuel is a current area of intense research activity. The work presented here focuses on evaluation of molecular complexes capable of reducing CO_2 .

Chapter 2 considers a ligand-based hydride transfer approach for carbon dioxide reduction to formate using two new manganese cyclohexadienyl complexes of formulation $Mn(\eta^5-C_6Me_6H)(CO)L_2$ with L_2 as a bidentate phosphine ligand. The reductive capabilities of the manganese complexes are demonstrated in reactions with carbon disulfide to form dithioformate at room temperature.

Chapter 3 explores the reactivity of the CO reduction intermediate hydroxymethyl ligand in $[Ru(bpy')_2(CO)(CH_2OH)][PF_6]$ (bpy' = 5,5'-dimethylbipyridine) that has been proposed to be a precursor to MeOH. Reaction with acids and other electrophiles occur at oxygen rather than carbon of the hydroxymethyl ligand, to produce a series Lewis base stabilized carbene complexes (ylide complexes). Of particular interest are the labile nitrile ylide complexes that are

shown to be precursors to the C-C coupled product, ethylene. This system highlights the potential to achieve C_2 products via CO reduction.

Finally, Chapter 4 presents synthetic routes to new ruthenium carbonyl complexes incorporating the bidentate carbene-pyridine ligand, 3-methyl-1-picolylbenzimidazol-2-ylidene (Mebim-pic) to compliment prior studies of 3-methyl-1-pyridylbenzimidazol-2-ylidene (Mebim-py). The methylene spacer between the pyridine and carbene ligands in the Mebim-pic system gives rise to a larger bite angle (87.2°) in comparison to Mebim-py (77.9°), which will change the steric environment at the catalytic site. Synthetic routes to carbonyl complexes [Ru(Mebim-pic)(tpy)(CO)]²⁺ (where tpy is 2,2':3'3"-terpyridine) and [Ru(Mebim-pic)(bpy')(CO)₂]²⁺ are reported. Carbonyl complexes are intermediates in the catalytic cycle for reductive disproportionation of CO₂ as well as the entry point to further reduction of the coordinated CO ligand.

In Honor of My Grandma Louise

Requiescat in Pace

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I cannot bear the thought of this document's publication without first offering some words of gratitude to the many people who have guided me to this point in my life. So here I shall make some attempt to put into words the deep sense of appreciation towards many of you.

First and foremost, my family both near and far whom have taught me the power of persistence and patience. My father who's belief in my abilities never wavered. My brother, Brian, for standing by my side and prepared to console me a laugh, chocolate cake, or steak dinner when needed. Thank you Mutti, Vhaeda, for being here in the end for that final push. I won't ever be able to repay your patience with those many low T NMR experiment midnights.

To my best friend in childhood, Jessica Barnard, who provided support in small yet powerful ways. Thank you also to her family, particularly Mr. James Barnard who treated me as one of his own daughters for so many years. I owe you many Fathers' Day cards.

My best friend and better counterpart, Jessica Smart, thank you for your love and compassion for so many years. No matter how many years go by without talking, you have always been present and patient with me.

To my dearest college friends, Wency Zhao, M.D. and Fahad Malik, M.D. for their support largely via Facebook. No matter how far and how busy you both managed to provide a safe place to talk and have fun. I aspire to follow in your footsteps of excellence and compassion for mankind. Thank you to Nishii, Courtney Talley, for her consistent "jia you!"s no matter how large or small the task. Most of all, I will count myself as accomplished and fortunate should I manage to convey even half of your passion, dedication, and empathy for my future students. You are an exceptional educator and it would be my honour to continue learning from your example.

I would be remiss if I did not express my unwavering, everlasting love to my Sora, Hong Tran, Ph.D. You have always been the light ahead in the darkness that surrounds me. Without your brilliance guiding me I know not where I would be. Plus, your late night video game Skype sessions were helpful. May we karaoke again together soon!

Thank you to Elle L. my friend across the pond who entertained me with unique, personalized fiction as a treat for hard work. I look forward to your future creations!

To so many dear friends and colleagues I had the fortune and pleasure of meeting here in Chapel Hill, thank you for your comradery and company. My worries of graduate school becoming a lonely time were rapidly washed away because of you all. I hope that I have made your worlds better as you have mine.

To my brothers in the chemical bond, members of Alpha Chi Sigma, may the ties of friendship which bind us remain true and everlasting. I appreciate you all for finding me when I became lost. Without your encouragement, I would not have found my calling. Particularly, Prof. Joseph Roberts who heard my every concern, large and small, with saintly patience. Furthermore, Sir Emperor Joe provided engaging and creative bouts of D&D. Thank you to Dr. Njamkou Noucti who stuck beside me through good and not so great times. Particularly, thank you Njamkou for putting your life in my hands on the trip back from Detroit in a Nissan Versa, despite me as being a novice driver. Your belief in my capabilities then and now mean the world to me. Special thanks to my bigs of Alpha Chi Sigma, Kate McGuiness and Sophie Liu. You introduced me to a great world of future chemist in the making, a debt I will never be able to repay.

I have no idea how to begin properly thanking my former lab neighbours. I have missed you dearly in the last two years at UNC, it was a pleasure visiting many of you in Chicago and Tennessee. Please know, Dr. Joseph Falkowski, Dr. Rachel Huxford-Phillips, Dr. Kathryn Dekraft, Dr. Marcella Wanderley, and Chris Poon, that I appreciated our late nights and weekends in company in lab. Special thanks to Seth Barrett for being there throughout this entire journey, up until the very end. Furthermore, thank you all for the few dinner parties and vacations. But most of all, I could not have reached this point without your feedback on practice talks and paper drafts. All of you contributed to giving me confidence in my abilities as a chemist, for which I will be eternally grateful. May we keep in touch and prosper together in the years to come!

Thank you to the many dedicated undergraduate researchers I had the pleasure of mentoring and collaborating with: Rachel Croome, Jimmy Pan, Bennett Vass, Ian Mercer, Teddy Wong, Ian Moseley, and Kyle Williamson. I know you will all do great things in the future. Furthermore, I owe a great deal of gratitude to other members of the Schauer lab: Kyle Duffe, Dr. Abhigna Polovarapu, and Austin Toman. Thank you for many great presentations, conversations, lunches, and coffee runs. Most of all, I appreciate your willingness and sacrifice in consuming the many cupcakes and desserts I baked.

Sincerest gratitude to the many students, staff and faculty of UNC Chapel Hill's Energy Frontier Research Center. In particular, Dr. Seth Marquard for bouncing ideas for new synthetic approaches around with me. Thank you to the EFRC Catalysis team for many productive and engaging meetings and discussions. In particular, Prof. Thomas J. Meyer, it has been an honour to work with you and I thank you for inspiring my interest in the field of alternative energy electrocatalysis.

Thank you to my dissertation and candidacy committees for their guidance through the doctorate. It has been an honour to have all of you present for those defining moments and throughout.

My deepest appreciation for Dr. Kathleen Nevins and Prof. Carribeth Bliem for their support and motivation in the toughest times of my journey. I have learned so much working with you. I aspire to follow in your footsteps and can only hope you will feel pride from my future endeavors.

Prof. Alexander J. M. Miller, I appreciate your mentoring and enthusiasm in teaching as well as research. It was my honour to work with you as a Graduate Research Coordinator for CHEM 251. I learned a great deal about classroom management, active learning in the large classroom environment, and problem-based learning through working with you. Furthermore, in collaborating with you I gained confidence not only in my teaching but my skills as a researcher. Thank you for giving me so many opportunities to further myself as a chemist and educator. Most of all, thank you for believing in me.

To Cindy, thank you for inviting me into your lab and your willingness to work with me these past six years. To this day I struggle to understand what you saw in me, but I am fortunate for your patience and persistence in pushing me to better myself as a researcher. Above all, thank you for reinforcing my passions for teaching by allowing me the room to explore undergraduate mentoring and assistant teaching opportunities.

Finally, thank you to the former Alliance for the Graduate and Professoriate (AGEP – NSF) program directors and coordinators (now Initiative for Minority Excellence – IME at UNC

Chapel Hill). Kacey thank you for your encouragement and support, and a kind ear to talk about baking. Noelle Romero, you're such a sweetheart and I adore your kindness in listening but also your saucy personality keeping life interesting. I hope to find myself just as dedicated to students as you have been for IME and the summer undergraduate research program.

Dean Valerie Ashby, I appreciate the many moments of advice you have offered to me on furthering my career goals. Also, thank you Dean Ashby for encouraging me to believe the sky is the limit, that I can achieve what I set my mind to. I learned from you that I have much to offer the scientific community and will endeavor to do so.

I cannot even begin to affectively express my gratitude and adoration for Kathy Wood (IME co-director). Kathy, you have been my biggest fan, cheerleader, and support. I do not know how you do it, but I hope to one day be able to repay the debt to students in need like I have been. I know that without you this undoubtedly would not have been possible. Hopefully, I have made you proud.

I owe a great deal of thanks to so many more for reaching this point on the path of my life aspirations. I wish I could submit an additional dissertation in honour of you all. To those not mentioned by name but most certainly have been in my thoughts and heart, who have guided and supported me in ways both grand and small through this journey, know I will always feel grateful for your presence and none of this work would have been possible without each and every one of you.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| LIST OF TABLES | xiv |
|---|------|
| LIST OF FIGURES | XV |
| LIST OF SCHEMES | xix |
| LIST OF EQUATIONS | XX |
| LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS | xxii |
| 1. INTRODUCTION TO CARBON DIOXIDE REDUCTION USING TRANSITION M CATALYSTS | |
| 1.1. Alternative Fuel Strategy | 1 |
| 1.2. Dye-Sensitized Photoelectrochemical Cell (DSPEC) Approach | 3 |
| 1.3. Reduction of Carbon Dioxide | 4 |
| 1.3.1 General Considerations. | 4 |
| 1.3.2 CO ₂ Reduction Strategies. | 6 |
| 1.3.3 Carbon Monoxide Formation | |
| 1.3.4 Formate Production | 10 |
| 1.3.5 Products Beyond Formate | 12 |
| 1.4. Introduction to Work Herein | 13 |
| 2. MANGANESE CYLCOHEXADIENYL COMPLEXES FOR CARBON DIOXIDE REDUCTION TO FORMATE | 14 |
| 2.1. Introduction and Background | 14 |
| 2.2. Results and Discussion | 20 |
| 2.2.1 Synthesis of Complexes | 20 |

| 2.2.2 Reactivity of Manganese Cyclohexadienyl Complexes | . 27 |
|--|------|
| 2.3. Summary | . 31 |
| 2.4. Experimental | . 32 |
| 2.5. Acknowledgements | . 37 |
| 3. REACTION OF ELECTROPHILES WITH A CO-REDUCTION INTERMEDIATE RUTHENIUM HYDROXYMETHYL COMPLEX | 38 |
| 3.1. Introduction and Background | . 38 |
| 3.2. Results and Discussion | . 41 |
| 3.2.1 Generation of ylides [Ru(bpy') ₂ (CO)(CH ₂ L)] ²⁺ | . 41 |
| 3.2.2 Reactions of [Ru(bpy') ₂ (CO)(CH ₂ OH)] ⁺ in the absence of Lewis bases | . 49 |
| 3.2.3 Decomposition of $[Ru(bpy')_2(CO)(CH_2L)]^{2+}$; ethylene forming reactions | . 56 |
| 3.3. Summary | . 58 |
| 3.4. Experimental | . 60 |
| 3.5. Acknowledgements | . 72 |
| 4. SYNTHESIS OF CARBON DIOXIDE REDUCTION INTERMEDIATE RUTHENIUM BENZIMIDAZOL-2-YLIDENE CARBONYL COMPLEXES | 74 |
| 4.1. Introduction and Background | . 74 |
| 4.2. Results and Discussion | . 79 |
| 4.2.1 Mebim-pic ligand precursor synthesis. | . 80 |
| 4.2.2 Synthesis of Ru(Mebim-pic)(CO) ₂ Cl ₂ (1a). | . 81 |
| 4.2.3 Synthesis of Ru(Mebim-pic)(CO) ₂ (OTf) ₂ (2a) | . 82 |
| 4.2.4 Synthesis of [Ru(Mebim-pic)(bpy')(CO) ₂] ²⁺ (3a) | . 83 |
| 4.2.5 Synthesis of [Ru(Mebim-pic)(tpy)(CO)] ²⁺ (4a) | . 84 |
| 4.2.6 Attempted synthesis of [Ru(Mebim-py)(tpy)(CO)] ²⁺ (4b) | . 88 |
| 4.2.7 Electrochemical analysis of complex 4a | . 91 |

| 4.3. Summary and Future Directions | |
|--|-----|
| 4.4. Experimental | |
| 4.5. Acknowledgements | |
| APPENDIX 1.1: CHAPTER 2 ADDITIONAL SPECTROSCOPIC DATA | |
| APPENDIX 1.2: COMPLETE X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHIC DATA FOR 1B | |
| APPENDIX 2.1: CHAPTER 3 ADDITIONAL SPECTROSCOPIC DATA | 115 |
| APPENDIX 2.2: COMPLETE X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHIC DATA FOR 5^+ | |
| APPENDIX 3.1: CHAPTER 4 ADDITIONAL SPECTROSCOPIC DATA | |
| REFERENCES | 141 |

LIST OF TABLES

| Table 2.1: Summary of Spectroscopic Data for Mn Complexes. 2 | 25 |
|---|----|
| Table 2.2: Selected Atom Distances (Å) for $Mn(C_6Me_6H)(CO)(DMPE)$ (1b) | 27 |
| Table 2.3: Crystallographic Parameters for Mn(C ₆ Me ₆ H)(CO)(DMPE) (1b) | 37 |
| Table 3.1: Summary of Spectroscopic Data for Ru Ylide Complexes, [Ru(CH ₂ L)] ²⁺ | 44 |
| Table 3.2: Crystallographic Parameters for $[Ru(5,5] - Me_2bpy)_2(CO)(CH_2OCPh_3)][PF_6] \cdot CH_2Cl_2, 5^+$ | 72 |
| Table 4.1: Spectroscopic Characterization of Ruthenium Complexes | 90 |

LIST OF FIGURES

| Figure 1.1: Global energy consumption and CO ₂ emissions vs time |
|---|
| Figure 1.2: Outlined approach for a "solar fuels" energy economy |
| Figure 1.3: Dye-Sensitized Photoelectrochemical Cell (DSPEC) for artificial photosynthesis 3 |
| Figure 1.4: Charge distribution in CO ₂ molecule |
| Figure 1.5: Two approaches to CO ₂ reduction. ⁵ |
| Figure 1.6: Selection of catalyst used for CO ₂ reduction |
| Figure 1.7: Electrocatalytic CO ₂ reduction to formate using Ir(POCOP) catalysts |
| Figure 2.1: Metal d _{xy} and C ₆ Me ₆ H ligand saturated carbon interaction promoting hydride reactivity |
| Figure 2.2: Cyclic voltammogram of $[(\eta^6-C_6Me_6)Mn(CO)_3]BF_4$ |
| Figure 2.3: Manganese complexes studied in this work |
| Figure 2.4: Arene loss complex |
| Figure 2.5: ¹ H NMR of Manganese DPPE cyclohexadienyl complex 1a |
| Figure 2.6: X-ray crystal structure of Mn(DMPE) cyclohexadienyl complex 1b |
| Figure 2.7: Structure of HTBD ⁺ formate |
| Figure 2.8: Operando IR analysis of reaction of 1a with CO ₂ in presence of [HTBD]PF ₆ |
| Figure 2.9: Solid state IR spectra for salts [HTBD]PF ₆ and [HTBD]O ₂ CH |
| Figure 3.1: ¹ H NMR of $2a^{2+}$, [Ru(bpy') ₂ (CO)(CH ₂ NCMe)] ²⁺ formed under acidic conditions in CD ₂ Cl ₂ |
| Figure 3.2: ¹ H NMR of $4a^{2+}$, [Ru(bpy') ₂ (CO)(CH ₂ py)] ²⁺ |
| Figure 3.3: X-ray crystal structure of 5 ⁺ , [Ru(bpy') ₂ (CO)(CH ₂ OCPh ₃)][PF ₆]•CH ₂ Cl ₂ |
| Figure 3.4: ¹ H NMR of 6^{2+} [Ru(bpy') ₂ (CO)(H ₂ C=CH ₂)] ²⁺ formed under acidic conditions 51 |
| Figure 3.5: ¹ H NMR of 8^{2+} [Ru(CH ₂ OCH ₂)Ru] ²⁺ dimer formed using excess HNTf ₂ acid |
| Figure 3.6: ¹ H NMR of 8^{2+} generated from HNTf ₂ then added HOTf to form 6^{2+} |
| Figure 3.7: Variable temperature ¹ H NMR of 8^{2+} formed using excess HNTf ₂ acid |

| Figure 3.8: ¹ H NMR of 6^{2+} generated from decomposition of $2d^{2+}$ |
|---|
| Figure 4.1: Proposed CO ₂ reduction mechanism using Ru polypyridyl complexes |
| Figure 4.2: Two views of the HOMO of [Ru(tpy)(Mebim-py)] ⁰ |
| Figure 4.3: Free energy change of isomerization for [Ru(tpy)(Mebim-L)X] ⁿ⁺ complexes |
| Figure 4.4: Ligands of interest to this work, 3-methyl-1-picolylbenzimidazol-2-ylidene (left) and 3-methyl-1-pyridylbenzimidazol-2-ylidene (right) |
| Figure 4.5: Both carbene- and pyridine- <i>trans</i> to $X = MeCN$ isomers for $[Ru(tpy)(Mebim-L)(MeCN)]^{2+}$ complexes |
| Figure 4.6: Ruthenium polypyridyl complexes studied to facilitate electrochemical CO ₂ reduction by steric hindrance |
| Figure 4.7: NOESY NMR of pyridine <i>trans</i> to CO isomer of 4a and calculated structure using dotted-lines to indicte correlations to tpy observed in NOESY, where distances |
| Figure 4.8: DFT calculated C- <i>trans</i> to CO isomer of 4a |
| Figure 4.9: Electrochemical reduction of 4a (3 mM) under nitrogen in acetonitrile with 10% water added |
| Figure 4.10: Electrochemical reduction of $4a$ (3 mM) under CO ₂ in acetonitrile with 1%, 5%, |
| and 10% water added |
| and 10% water added |
| |
| Figure A2.1: ¹ H NMR of $2a^+$ [Mn(CO)(DPPE)(C ₆ Me ₆)][BF ₄] |
| Figure A2.1: ¹ H NMR of $2a^+$ [Mn(CO)(DPPE)(C ₆ Me ₆)][BF ₄] |
| Figure A2.1: ${}^{1}H$ NMR of $2a^{+}$ [Mn(CO)(DPPE)(C ₆ Me ₆)][BF ₄]. 101 Figure A2.2: ${}^{13}C{}^{1}H$ NMR of $1a$ Mn(CO)(DPPE)(C ₆ Me ₆ H). 101 Figure A2.3: ${}^{1}H$ NMR of $1b$ Mn(CO)(DMPE)(C ₆ Me ₆ H). 102 |
| Figure A2.1: ${}^{1}H$ NMR of $2a^{+}$ [Mn(CO)(DPPE)(C ₆ Me ₆)][BF4]. 101 Figure A2.2: ${}^{13}C{}^{1}H$ NMR of $1a$ Mn(CO)(DPPE)(C ₆ Me ₆ H). 101 Figure A2.3: ${}^{1}H$ NMR of $1b$ Mn(CO)(DMPE)(C ₆ Me ₆ H). 102 Figure A2.4: ${}^{13}C{}^{1}H$ NMR of $1b$ Mn(CO)(DMPE)(C ₆ Me ₆ H). 102 |
| Figure A2.1: ¹ H NMR of $2a^+$ [Mn(CO)(DPPE)(C ₆ Me ₆)][BF ₄]. 101 Figure A2.2: ¹³ C{ ¹ H} NMR of $1a$ Mn(CO)(DPPE)(C ₆ Me ₆ H). 101 Figure A2.3: ¹ H NMR of $1b$ Mn(CO)(DMPE)(C ₆ Me ₆ H). 102 Figure A2.4: ¹³ C{ ¹ H} NMR of $1b$ Mn(CO)(DMPE)(C ₆ Me ₆ H). 102 Figure A2.5: ¹ H NMR of $1b$ Mn(CO)(DMPE)(C ₆ Me ₆ H). 102 Figure A2.5: ¹ H NMR of $1b$ Mn(CO)(DMPE)(C ₆ Me ₆ H). 102 Figure A2.5: ¹ H NMR of $1a$ with CS ₂ forming $2a[S_2CH]$. 103 |
| Figure A2.1: ¹ H NMR of $2a^+$ [Mn(CO)(DPPE)(C ₆ Me ₆)][BF ₄]. 101 Figure A2.2: ¹³ C{ ¹ H} NMR of $1a$ Mn(CO)(DPPE)(C ₆ Me ₆ H). 101 Figure A2.3: ¹ H NMR of $1b$ Mn(CO)(DMPE)(C ₆ Me ₆ H). 102 Figure A2.4: ¹³ C{ ¹ H} NMR of $1b$ Mn(CO)(DMPE)(C ₆ Me ₆ H). 102 Figure A2.5: ¹ H NMR of $1b$ Mn(CO)(DMPE)(C ₆ Me ₆ H). 102 Figure A2.5: ¹ H NMR of reaction of $1a$ with CS ₂ forming $2a[S_2CH]$. 103 Figure A3.1: ¹ H NMR of 3^+ amide ylide, [Ru(bpy') ₂ (CO)(CH ₂ NHCOMe)] ⁺ . 115 |
| Figure A2.1: ¹ H NMR of $2a^+$ [Mn(CO)(DPPE)(C ₆ Me ₆)][BF ₄]. 101 Figure A2.2: ¹³ C{ ¹ H} NMR of $1a$ Mn(CO)(DPPE)(C ₆ Me ₆ H). 101 Figure A2.3: ¹ H NMR of $1b$ Mn(CO)(DMPE)(C ₆ Me ₆ H). 102 Figure A2.4: ¹³ C{ ¹ H} NMR of $1b$ Mn(CO)(DMPE)(C ₆ Me ₆ H). 102 Figure A2.5: ¹ H NMR of $1b$ Mn(CO)(DMPE)(C ₆ Me ₆ H). 102 Figure A2.5: ¹ H NMR of reaction of $1a$ with CS ₂ forming $2a[S_2CH]$. 103 Figure A3.1: ¹ H NMR of 3^+ amide ylide, [Ru(bpy') ₂ (CO)(CH ₂ NHCOMe)] ⁺ . 115 Figure A3.2: ¹ H NMR of $2b^{2+}$ propionitrile ylide [Ru(bpy') ₂ (CO)(CH ₂ NCEt)] ²⁺ . 115 |
| Figure A2.1: ¹ H NMR of $2a^+$ [Mn(CO)(DPPE)(C ₆ Me ₆)][BF4]. 101 Figure A2.2: ¹³ C{ ¹ H} NMR of $1a$ Mn(CO)(DPPE)(C ₆ Me ₆ H). 101 Figure A2.3: ¹ H NMR of $1b$ Mn(CO)(DMPE)(C ₆ Me ₆ H). 102 Figure A2.4: ¹³ C{ ¹ H} NMR of $1b$ Mn(CO)(DMPE)(C ₆ Me ₆ H). 102 Figure A2.4: ¹³ C{ ¹ H} NMR of $1b$ Mn(CO)(DMPE)(C ₆ Me ₆ H). 102 Figure A2.5: ¹ H NMR of reaction of $1a$ with CS ₂ forming $2a[S_2CH]$. 103 Figure A3.1: ¹ H NMR of 3^+ amide ylide, [Ru(bpy') ₂ (CO)(CH ₂ NHCOMe)] ⁺ . 115 Figure A3.2: ¹ H NMR of $2b^{2+}$ propionitrile ylide [Ru(bpy') ₂ (CO)(CH ₂ NCEt)] ²⁺ . 115 Figure A3.3: ¹ H NMR of $2c^{2+}$ benzonitrile ylide [Ru(bpy') ₂ (CO)(CH ₂ NCPh)] ²⁺ . 116 |

| Figure A3.7: ¹ H NMR of $4c^{2+}$ 3,5-dimethylpyridine ylide [Ru(bpy') ₂ (CO)(CH ₂ (3,5-Me ₂ py))] ²⁺ . | 118 |
|--|-----|
| Figure A3.8: ¹ H NMR of $4d^{2+}$ 4-cyanopyridine ylide [Ru(bpy') ₂ (CO)(CH ₂ (4-CNpy))] ²⁺ . | 118 |
| Figure A3.9: ¹ H NMR of 5 ⁺ orange crystal triphenylmethoxymethyl [Ru(bpy') ₂ (CO)(CH ₂ OCPh ₃)][PF ₆]•CH ₂ Cl ₂ | 119 |
| Figure A3.10: Mass spectroscopy data of 5 ⁺ orange crystal triphenylmethoxymethyl [Ru(bpy') ₂ (CO)(CH ₂ OCPh ₃)][PF ₆]•CH ₂ Cl ₂ . | 119 |
| Figure A3.11: ¹ H NMR of methylene region for hydroxide abstraction from 1^+ in presence pyridines. | |
| Figure A3.12: ¹ H NMR of 7^+ | 120 |
| Figure A3.13: ${}^{13}C{}^{1}H$ NMR of 7 ⁺ | 121 |
| Figure A3.14: ¹ H NMR reaction forming cyclopropane (at 0.24 ppm) via via hydroxide abstraction using trityl cation from 1^+ under ethylene atmosphere. | 121 |
| Figure A3.15: Mass spectroscopic data for ether-bridged dimer 8^{2+} complex | 122 |
| Figure A4.1: ¹ H NMR of ligand precursor [Mebim-pic]I | 135 |
| Figure A4.2: ¹ H NMR of ligand precursor [Mebim-pic]I | 135 |
| Figure A4.3: ¹ H NMR of <i>cis</i> - and <i>trans</i> -Ru(Mebim-pic)(CO) ₂ Cl ₂ (1a) | 136 |
| Figure A4.4: ¹ H NMR of <i>cis</i> -Ru(Mebim-pic)(CO) ₂ Cl ₂ (1a) | 136 |
| Figure A4.5: ¹ H NMR of <i>cis</i> -Ru(Mebim-pic)(CO) ₂ Cl ₂ (1a) | 137 |
| Figure A4.6: ¹ H NMR of <i>cis</i> -Ru(Mebim-pic)(CO) ₂ (OTf) ₂ (2a) | 137 |
| Figure A4.7: ¹⁹ F NMR of <i>cis</i> -Ru(Mebim-pic)(CO) ₂ (OTf) ₂ (2a) | 137 |
| Figure A4.8: ¹ H NMR of [Ru(Mebim-pic)(5,5'-Me ₂ bpy)(CO) ₂][PF ₆] ₂ (3a) | 138 |
| Figure A4.9: ¹³ C{ ¹ H} NMR of [Ru(Mebim-pic)(5,5'-Me ₂ bpy)(CO) ₂][PF ₆] ₂ (3a) | 138 |
| Figure A4.10: ¹ H NMR of pyridine <i>trans</i> to CO isomer of 4a [Ru(Mebim- pic)(tpy)(CO)][PF ₆] ₂ (3a) | 138 |
| Figure A4.11: ${}^{13}C{}^{1}H$ NMR of pyridine <i>trans</i> to CO isomer of 4a [Ru(Mebim- pic)(tpy)(CO)][PF ₆] ₂ (3a) | 139 |
| Figure A4.12: ¹ H NMR of <i>cis</i> -Ru(Mebim-py)(CO) ₂ Cl ₂ (1a) | 139 |

| Figure A4.13: ¹ H NMR of <i>cis</i> -Ru(Mebim-py)(CO) ₂ (OTf) ₂ (2a) | 139 |
|---|-----|
| Figure A4.14: ${}^{13}C{}^{1}H$ NMR of <i>cis</i> -Ru(Mebim-py)(CO) ₂ (OTf) ₂ (2a) | 140 |
| Figure A4.15: ¹⁹ F NMR of <i>cis</i> -Ru(Mebim-py)(CO) ₂ (OTf) ₂ (2a) | 140 |

LIST OF SCHEMES

| Scheme 1.1: Direct reduction of CO ₂ to its radical anion |
|--|
| Scheme 1.2: Reduction potentials for CO ₂ to CO, formic acid, and methanol |
| Scheme 2.1: Proposed catalytic cycle for CO ₂ reduction using Mn cyclohexadienyl complexes |
| Scheme 2.2: Synthetic method for making precursor complexes for Mn(C ₆ Me ₆ H) system 15 |
| Scheme 2.3: Sweigart electrochemical results for reduction of $[Mn(\eta^6-C_6Me_6)(CO)_3]^+$ |
| Scheme 2.4: Reactivity of η^4 complex to give η^5 after adding H ⁺ and arene exchange to produce crystallized η^4 -napthalene complex |
| Scheme 2.5: Synthesis of DPPE manganese hexamethylbenzene piano stool complexes |
| Scheme 2.6: Synthesis of monodentate DPPE manganese hexamethylbenzene complex |
| Scheme 3.1: Example scheme for activation of CO ₂ using transition metal catalysts |
| Scheme 3.2: Synthetic reduction of ruthenium polypyridyl complexes in Tanaka's system 40 |
| Scheme 3.3: Hypothesis for base-mediated carbene coupling to form ethylene |
| Scheme 3.4: Summary of reactions of 1^+ (hydroxymethyl, center) with electrophiles forming 2^{2+} (nitrile-ylide), 4^{2+} (pyridine-ylide), 5^+ (triphenylmethoxymethyl), 8^{2+} (ether-bridged dimer) and 6^{2+} (ethylene) complexes |
| Scheme 4.1: Synthesis method for Mebim-pic ligand precursor compound |
| Scheme 4.2: Approaches to synthesis of Ru(Mebim-pic)(CO) ₂ Cl ₂ (1a) complex |

LIST OF EQUATIONS

| Equation 2.1: Eyman's various Mn cyclohexadienyl complexes which transfer hydride to CO ₂ (reactive hydride is shown in blue) |
|--|
| Equation 2.2: Hydride addition for synthesizing Mn(DPPE) cyclohexadienyl complex |
| Equation 2.3: Photolytic method for synthesizing Mn bidentate phosphine cyclohexadienyl complexes |
| Equation 2.4: Reaction of Mn cyclohexadienyl bidentate phosphine complexes with CS ₂ 27 |
| Equation 3.1: Protonation of 1^+ by strong acids to form 2^{2+} ruthenium nitrile ylide |
| Equation 3.2: Water addition to $2a^{2+}$ to form 3^+ ruthenium amido ylide. ⁷⁸ |
| Equation 3.3: Hydroxide abstraction using trityl cation to form 2^{2+} ruthenium nitrile ylide 45 |
| Equation 3.4: Hydroxide abstraction using trityl cation to form 4^{2+} pyridine ylide |
| Equation 3.5: Exchange reaction of acetonitrile in $2a^{2+}$ for pyridine forming $4a^{2+}$ |
| Equation 3.6: Hydroxide abstraction from 1^+ using trityl cation in the presence of pyridine N-oxide to form 5^+ |
| Equation 3.7: Production of C_2 product, ethylene (coordinated to Ru in 6^{2+}), by HOTf protonation of 1^+ |
| Equation 3.8: Protonation of [Ru(bpy') ₂ (CO)H] ⁺ using HOTf to form 7 ⁺ , [Ru(bpy') ₂ (CO)(OTf)] ⁺ |
| Equation 3.9: HOTf protonation of 1^+ under ethylene to form C ₃ product, cyclopropane, and 7^+ |
| Equation 3.10: Protonation reactions with partially soluble acid (HNTf ₂ on top) and weak acid (HNEt ₃ ⁺ on bottom) to form ether-bridged dimer species, 8^{2+} |
| Equation 3.11: Hydroxide abstraction using trityl cation to form fluorinated-nitrile ylide, $2d^{2+}$, and its subsequent decomposition to ethylene complex, 6^{2+} , at higher temperatures |
| Equation 4.1: Synthesis of triflate intermediate complex <i>cis</i> -2a, Ru(Mebim-pic)(CO) ₂ (OTf) ₂ 83 |
| Equation 4.2: Synthesis of complex 3a , [Ru(Mebim-pic)(bpy')(CO) ₂][PF ₆] ₂ |
| Equation 4.3: Synthesis of catalyst 4a, [Ru(Mebim-pic)(tpy)(CO)][PF ₆] ₂ |
| Equation 4.4: Synthesis of Ru(Mebim-py)(CO) ₂ Cl ₂ , complex <i>cis</i> -1b |
| Equation 4.5: Synthesis of Ru(Mebim-py)(CO) ₂ (OTf) ₂ , complex <i>cis</i> - 2b |

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

| Å | Angstrom |
|--|--|
| °C | degrees Celsius |
| 1,2-DCE | 1,2-dichlorethane |
| Ar | aromatic |
| Ar ^F | 3,5-bis(trifluoromethyl)phenyl |
| Ar ^F CN | 3,5-bis(trifluoromethyl)benzonitrile |
| BAr ^F ₄ | tetrakis[3,5-bis(trifluoromethyl)phenyl]borate |
| bpy or b | 2,2'-bipyridine |
| bpy' or b' | 5,5'-dimethyl-2,2'-bipyridine |
| br | broad |
| C ₂ H ₄ or CH ₂ CH ₂ | ethylene |
| C_3H_6 | cyclopropane |
| Ch* | hexamethylcyclohexadienyl, C6Me6H |
| cm | centimeter |
| CN | nitrile or cyano group |
| C(O) | double bond carbonyl or C=O group |
| Ср | cyclopentadienyl |
| Cp* | hexamethylcyclopentadienyl |
| CV | cyclic voltammogram |
| d | doublet |
| DCM | dichloromethane |

| dd | doublet of doublets |
|--------------------|--|
| dt | doublet of triplets |
| dq | doublet of quartets |
| E^+ | electrophile |
| e | electron(s) |
| E°' | standard reduction potential |
| eq | equation |
| equiv | equivalent |
| ESI | electrospray ionization |
| est. | estimate(d) |
| et al. | et alii meaning "and others" |
| Et | ethyl |
| EtOH | ethanol |
| EtCN | propionitrile |
| Fig. | figure |
| g | grams |
| h | hour |
| НОМО | highest occupied molecular orbital |
| HTBD^+ | protonated 1,5,7-triazabicyclo[4.4.0]dec-5-ene |
| Hz | hertz |
| $\mathrm{H}^{\!+}$ | protic acid |
| IR | infrared |
| IR-SEC | infrared-spectroelectrochemistry |

| nJ | n-bond J-coupling constant |
|------------------|--|
| Κ | degrees Kelvin |
| kJ | kilojoules |
| LT | low temperature |
| LUMO | lowest unoccupied molecular orbital |
| m | multiplet |
| Me | methyl |
| Mebim-pic | 3-methyl-1-picolylbenzimidazol-2-ylidene |
| Mebim-py | 3-methyl-1-pyridylbenzimidazol-2-ylidene |
| MeCN | acetonitrile |
| med | medium relative intensity |
| MeOH | methanol |
| min | minute |
| mL | milliliter |
| mol | moles |
| m/z | mass to charge ratio |
| nm | nanometers |
| NMR | nuclear magnetic resonance |
| NTf ₂ | trifluoromethanesulfonimide anion |
| Ору | pyridine N-oxide |
| OTf | trifluoromethanesulfonate or triflate |
| Ph | phenyl |
| PhCN | benzonitrile |

| pic | picoline |
|------------------------------|--|
| ppm | parts per million |
| ру | pyridine |
| q | quartet |
| RT | room temperature |
| S | singlet |
| (Solv) | solvent ligand |
| st | strong relative intensity |
| t | triplet |
| TBD | 1,5,7-triazabicyclo[4.4.0]dec-5-ene |
| td | triplet of doublets |
| tpy or (t) | 2,2':6',2"-terpyridine |
| V | volt |
| VT | variable temperature |
| W | weak relative intensity |
| XS | excess |
| Ζ | charge |
| δ | relative NMR chemical shift in ppm |
| δ^{-} or δ^{+} | partial negative or positive charge |
| ΔG° | standard change in Gibb's Free Energy |
| ν | wavenumber, in cm ⁻¹ |
| V _{co} | wavenumber for CO stretch by IR, in cm ⁻¹ |
| μ | micro- |

CHAPTER 1

INTRODUCTION TO CARBON DIOXIDE REDUCTION USING TRANSITION METAL CATALYSTS

1.1. Alternative Fuel Strategy

Globally energy demands continue to increase. In 2013, the United States alone consumed 2.2 billion tons of oil and equivalent substances (representing fossil fuels), which accounted for 17% of the entire world supply.¹ Currently, the majority of worldwide energy demands are met using fossil fuels. There are two deleterious consequences for having fossil fuels as the primary global energy source. First, it is a non-renewable source, so once consumed it is gone forever. Second, the consumption of fossil fuels produces carbon dioxide (CO₂), a greenhouse gas that is implicated in global warming (Figure 1.1). Recent estimates by the European Commission Joint

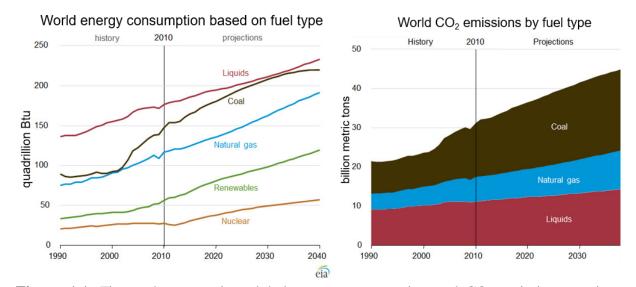


Figure 1.1: Figure demonstrating global energy consumption and CO_2 emissions vs time (over past two decades and future projections).⁴

Research Centre in 2014 indicate that around 30 billion tons per year of carbon dioxide is

produced from burning fossil fuels for energy, an 18% increase over the past decade.^{2–4} A shift to providing a greater proportion of our energy from renewable approaches, including solar cells, wind turbines, water turbines, and/or biofuels, would limit CO_2 emissions.

In 2014 the International Energy Agency estimated that only 3.5% of total energy consumption is from renewable resources.¹ Several of these renewable energy approaches require sunlight to generate power, which in isolation would limit the ability to provide energy based on location, weather conditions, or time of day. To overcome this limitation, solar approaches need to be coupled with a method for storing energy to meet energy needs throughout the day, or to transport the energy where needed. A sound approach would be to store the energy formed from renewable methods in the chemical bonds of a fuel, such as methanol. If methods can be developed to use CO₂ as the carbon source for a fuel, the accumulation of carbon dioxide in the earth's atmosphere would also be addressed. The storage of energy in a liquid fuel generated from a recycled greenhouse gas, a so-called "solar fuel" (Figure 1.2), is the core of what makes CO₂ reduction an attractive strategy to meet future energy demands.

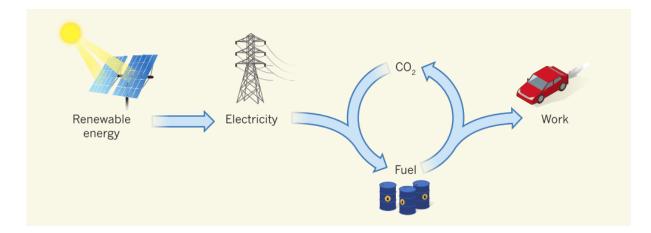


Figure 1.2: Outlined approach for a "solar fuels" energy economy.¹¹¹

1.2. Dye-Sensitized Photoelectrochemical Cell (DSPEC) Approach

One approach to generating "solar fuels" involves the use of a DSPEC device developed in the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill Energy Frontier Research Center (EFRC). A schematic of a DSPEC device is shown in Figure 1.3.⁵ This type of device is designed to harness

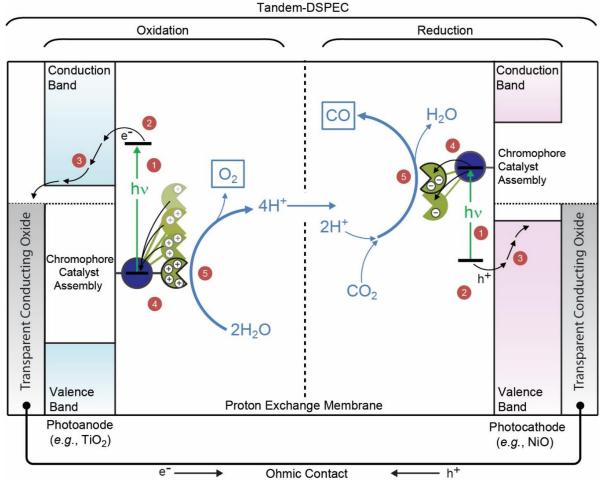


Figure 1.3: Dye-Sensitized Photoelectrochemical Cell (DSPEC) for artificial photosynthesis to directly produce alternative fuels from sunlight (figure by James F. Cahoon).

the sun's energy to drive catalysis for water oxidation and CO_2 reduction. DSPECs are tandem devices with the electrodes, photoanode (typically TiO₂) and photocathode (NiO), connected. Light (i.e., sunlight) excites the molecular chromophore catalyst assembly attached to either electrode surface. Once excited the chromophore-catalyst complex on the photoanode has an energy match with the conduction band of TiO₂ to which it can transfer electrons. These electrons are then shuttled to the photocathode for CO_2 reduction by the excited chromophorecatalyst assembly. Analogously, at the photocathode the excitation of the chromophore-catalyst assembly allows for hole transfer into the valence band of the photocathode. These holes are shuttled in the opposite direction from the electrons to the photoanode for water oxidation as shown at the bottom via the ohmic contact connecting the two electrodes. Details of each component in the DSPEC design remain a focus of research to develop a functional and efficient device to generate solar fuels. The reaction of interest in this work, the reduction of CO_2 , takes place on the right side of the DSPEC device, at the photocathode.

1.3. Reduction of Carbon Dioxide

1.3.1 General Considerations.

 CO_2 is a nonpolar molecule and very stable. The high stability is evidenced by very short C– O bond distances of 1.16 Å.⁸ Carbon dioxide is susceptible to reactions with nucleophiles at carbon. This reactivity can be better visualized by considering the polarity of the C–O bond creating an overall charge distribution more consistent with partial negative charge at each oxygen atom (δ^-) and a partial positive charge at the central carbon atom (δ^+) (Figure 1.4).

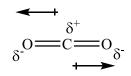


Figure 1.4: Charge distribution in CO_2 molecule, where partial charges at each atom are indicated by the symbol δ . The dipoles are denoted by arrows, where areas of less electron density have a plus symbol end and the arrowhead points towards areas of greater electron density.

Fuel generation from CO_2 has been of interest for decades, where reduction of the molecule could produce fuel precursors like carbon monoxide or directly form fuels such as formic acid or methanol. CO_2 has been an attractive target for energy storage considering reduction to methanol directly results in a liquid fuel.^{6,7} The main challenge to reduction of CO_2 is inherent in its properties as a highly stable, linear molecule. Direct reduction to form the radical anion of CO_2 (CO_2 [•] ⁻, Scheme 1.1) requires high energy input, largely due to the required molecular rearrangement to a bent conformation. More energetically feasible pathways than direct

$$CO_2 + e^- \longrightarrow CO_2^- E^{o'} = -1.90 V$$
 $\Delta G^o = 183 \text{ kJ/mol}$
 $E^{o'} \text{ vs NHE in pH 7 aqueous soln}$

Scheme 1.1: Direct reduction of CO₂ to its radical anion.

reduction are obtained by coupling protons to the electron transfer events (Scheme 1.2).^{6,9,10} The most readily accessible two-electron / two- proton reduction products, CO and formic acid, are

$$CO_{2} + 2H^{+} + 2e^{-} \longrightarrow CO + H_{2}O \qquad E^{o'} = -0.52 \text{ V} \qquad \Delta G^{o} = 100 \text{ kJ/mol}$$

$$CO_{2} + 2H^{+} + 2e^{-} \longrightarrow HCOOH \qquad E^{o'} = -0.61 \text{ V} \qquad \Delta G^{o} = 118 \text{ kJ/mol}$$

$$CO_{2} + 6H^{+} + 6e^{-} \longrightarrow CH_{3}OH + H_{2}O \qquad E^{o'} = -0.38 \text{ V} \qquad \Delta G^{o} = 220 \text{ kJ/mol}$$

E^{o'} vs NHE in pH 7 aqueous soln

Scheme 1.2: Reduction potentials for CO₂ to CO, formic acid, and methanol.

produced at comparatively mild potentials. A six-electron / six-proton process is required for reduction of CO_2 to methanol, an ideal liquid fuel with substantial energy density. This potential for formation of a variety of products electrochemically makes catalysis for these transformations a focal point of research efforts. To place in context the importance of reduction beyond CO and HCOO⁻ we can compare the energy density of HCOOH, MeOH, and petroleum. Formic acid has an energy density approximately half that of methanol, and methanol's energy density is about half that of petroleum.²

1.3.2 CO₂ Reduction Strategies.

Discovery of an efficient catalyst for CO_2 reduction would not only provide a more viable method of producing fuels from CO_2 , but also have the potential to increase the yield of desired products, limit the formation of undesired by-products, and decrease the need for harsh reaction conditions such as high temperatures and pressures. Both heterogeneous and homogenous catalytic methods for CO_2 reduction have been proposed over the course of the past four decades, including approaches using small molecules, enzymes, metal electrodes, nanoparticles, and combinations or variations inspired by each of these.^{7,11–13}

Electrochemical methods are considered one of the best approaches to address the energy input required for these reduction and protonation steps.^{12,14} Further, other alternative, cleanenergy sources – such as wind or solar power – can be used to provide the potential to deliver the required electrons for the fuel forming reactions. Electrocatalysis can be executed via both homogeneous (strictly solution phase) and heterogeneous (reactivity occurs on an electrode surface, i.e., as shown at either electrode in the DSPEC device) methods. To frame the work in this dissertation, a brief review of small molecule transition metal electrocatalysts for CO₂ reduction will be presented.

An electrocatalyst for carbon dioxide reduction must accept electrons from the electrode where a potential is applied, and react with the substrate, carbon dioxide, in the reduced state to facilitate transformation to a desired product. An ideal electrocatalyst would operate at the thermodynamic potential for the desired reaction (Scheme 1.2). For example, formation of CO from CO_2 occurs at the thermodynamic potential of -0.52 V vs. NHE in water at pH 7. An electrocatalyst with a reduction potential more positive than -0.52 V will not catalyze the desired reaction. The excess energy input beyond the thermodynamic potential to achieve a desirable

catalytic rate is termed the overpotential. It is a goal to design a catalytic system which minimizes the required overpotential. Tuning the reduction potential for a transition metal electrocatalyst for the appropriate potential can be achieved by systematic modifications in the ligands.

An appropriate ligand scaffold on the metal center of a catalyst can tune CO₂ reduction reactivity by distributing charge, introducing steric constraints, stabilizing reactive intermediates, or reducing the reduction potential. With regard to charge distribution in CO₂ reduction catalysis, pyridyl ligands have demonstrated compelling utility. For most pyridyl containing systems, particularly polypyridyl complexes, low-lying ligand-based LUMOs will accept electrons creating a reduced active catalyst. This active catalyst species will transfer its ligand electrons to the metal center to facilitate CO₂ coordination.^{15–18} A number of studies have shown that steric constraints strategically placed in catalyst structures lower activation energy for intramolecular transformations.^{19,20} Transition metal catalysis design principles historically focus on evaluating ligands with maximum potential for stabilizing intermediates or transition states in the catalytic cycle.^{21,22} In addition to the aforementioned properties, catalyst design should also aim to utilize abundant materials (i.e., first row transition metals) and perform at ambient conditions (i.e., near room temperature and 1 atm pressure) to maximize potential for future industrial application.

There are two main approaches to CO_2 reduction in homogenous systems: hydride transfer to CO_2 from an electroactive metal hydride complex (Figure 1.5, right) or directly coordinating CO_2 at a reduced metal center and activating it for further reduction (Figure 1.5, left).⁵ For many of the complexes discussed in the following sections 1.3.3 to 1.3.5, the proposed mechanism of catalysis has been to bind CO_2 to the metal center to prepare CO_2 for protonation or reduction.²³

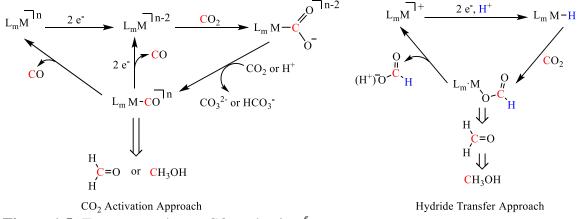


Figure 1.5: Two approaches to CO₂ reduction.⁵

Depending on the identity of the catalysts, a variety of products can be produced electrocatalytically, ranging from carbon monoxide, methanol, and ethylene. In addition to the type of product formed, the particular catalyst used can greatly impact the selectivity of the system. To illustrate the variation of results thus far, a selection of nine systems that electrocatalytically reduce CO_2 to formate, carbon monoxide, and ethylene will be briefly discussed. Figure 1.6 outlines a selection of these catalysts below.

1.3.3 Carbon Monoxide Formation.

Many homogenous systems directly activate CO_2 by coordination to a reduced metal center typically forming CO as the reduction product. Carbon monoxide is a low energy density fuel source and, as a gas, is difficult to directly utilize as a fuel. However, its formation in the CO_2 reduction process is essential to understand as it is typically the first step in the process of many catalyst systems. Furthermore, CO is already an industrially essential fuel precursor compound, where the well-developed and understood Fischer-Tropsch method and water-gas shift reaction use CO with water or hydrogen to form liquid fuels (e.g., gasoline).

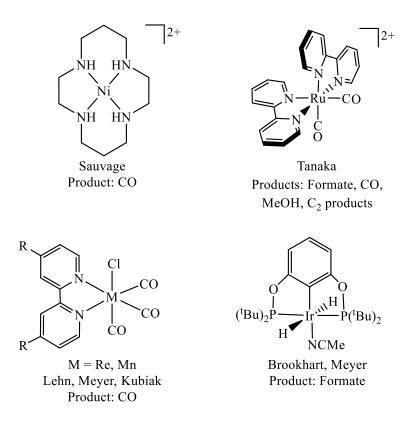


Figure 1.6: Selection of catalysts used for CO₂ reduction which include Sauvage's [Ni(cyclam)]²⁺ system^{24,112–114}, Lehn's Re(bpy)(CO)₃Cl system¹¹⁵, Deronzier's/Kubiak's analogous Mn(bpy)(CO)₃Cl system^{29–32}, Brookhart's Ir pincer complexes^{5,42,43}, and Tanaka's/Meyer's ruthenium polypyrdiyl complexes^{5,17,42,82}.

One of the first systems reported to reduce CO_2 to CO used Ni complexes with tetraazomacrocyclic ligands like cyclam (Fig. 1.6, top left).^{24,25} Strongly donating phosphine ligands were also found to work very well for CO_2 reduction to CO in Dubois's Pd system. Complexes of the form $[Pd(triphos)(NCMe)]^{2+}$ could be activated after a 1 e⁻ reduction for coordination of CO_2 after loss of solvent acting as a ligand at the metal center.^{26,27}

Later Lehn reported photocatalytic reduction of CO_2 using Re bipyridine carbonyl complexes (Fig. 1.6, bottom left). With an applied potential these compounds could also react to give CO as the main reduction product in acetonitrile solvent.²⁸ Later Deronzier and Kubiak found that this reactivity could be carried out with first-row transition metal analogs $Mn(bpy)(CO)_3X$ and $Mn(Mebim-py)(CO)_3X$ complexes (where X = Br or Cl) (Fig. 1.6, bottom left).^{29–32} The

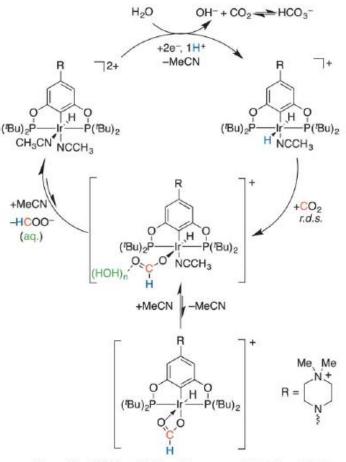
distinction in these polypyridyl systems was that reduction first at the pyridyl ligands facilitated activation at the metal center. Meyer, Turner, and Kubiak were able to characterize the intermediates via infrared spectroelectrochemistry (IR-SEC) for the reduced $[Re(bpy)(CO)_3]^-$ complex which will coordinate CO₂ readily following reduction.^{15,33,34}

1.3.4 Formate Production.

In the hydride transfer approach, the product most often produced is formate (HCOO⁻), or formic acid (HCOOH). Formate is a product of interest given its potential for direct use in fuel cells, in industrial processes (e.g., in textile or rubber manufacturing), and in practical commercial applications (e.g., airport runway de-icing).^{11,35}

A few systems have reported sufficient hydricity to reduce carbon dioxide directly, where the ideal hydride transfer free energy (ΔG_{H}^{-o}) would need to be in the range of 24 to 44 kcal/mol dependent on solvent conditions.^{36–41} A recent report from Berben et al. examines the selectivity for CO₂ reduction using Fe cluster systems. Selective CO₂ reduction to formate in lieu of reaction with protons to give hydrogen was observed under aqueous conditions for the iron nitride cluster, [HFe₄(N)(CO)₁₂]⁻. They report IR-SEC data as evidence for an intermediate 3-charged catalyst precursor which can be protonated *in situ* to form the µ-bridging hydride species for each system. Overall, the proposed µ-bridged hydride iron clusters are presumed to react via a direct hydride transfer mechanism.^{39–41}

In some cases an intermediate formato complex can be observed after hydride transfer to CO₂. Brookhart's group found that an iridium POCOP system had high selectivity for production of formate from CO₂ electrocatalytically via this intermediate. The dihydride complex Ir(POCOP)(NCMe)(H)₂ inserts CO₂ into one of the Ir-H bonds, producing coordinated formate (Figure 1.7).^{42,43} Formate leaves the coordination sphere to be replaced with solvent acetonitrile,



Overall: 2CO₂ + H₂O + 2e⁻→ HCOO⁻ + HCO₃⁻

Figure 1.7: Electrocatalytic CO₂ reduction to formate using Ir(POCOP) catalysts.⁴³

and subsequent two-electron reduction and protonation reproduces the reactive catalyst complex.^{5,42} Water soluble analogs have been synthesized which can do the chemistry with minimal organic solvent present.⁴³ Most notably this system displays unique selectivity to produce formate over hydrogen.

An early report of hydride transfer CO_2 reduction producing formate can be found in literature from 1984 where Wagenknecht proposed a Rh-CO₂ intermediate from $[Rh(DPPE)_2]^+$ after a 1 e⁻ reduction forming a reactive neutral intermediate. Analogously CO₂ insertion to into the Rh-H bond to form a Rh-OOCH complex was also proposed as a potential mechanism.⁴⁴

1.3.5 Products Beyond Formate.

Routes for reducing carbon dioxide beyond formic acid (or formate) and carbon monoxide are far more challenging as more than one proton-coupled electron transfer step would be necessary. As such, only a few electrocatalytic homogenous systems report formation of reduction products beyond CO and HCOOH.⁸

In the CO_2 activation approach, a reduced transition metal complex typically loses a ligand to create an open vacant site which can coordinate carbon dioxide. Coordination of CO_2 to the metal center to activate it for reduction offers a viable approach to subsequent reactivity if the CO product remains in the coordination sphere of the transition metal. The coordinated CO ligand has the potential to undergo subsequent reduction and protonation to form new products. On the other hand, formate, the product from the hydride transfer approach, is a much weaker ligand than CO, and will likely be displaced from the metal center upon reduction, reducing the possibility for further reactivity.

To date, one of the most intriguing homogenous catalysts for CO_2 reduction beyond CO and $HCOO^-$ has been produced by Tanaka using polypyridyl ligands on ruthenium. Initially $[Ru(bpy)_2(CO)_2]^{2+}$ complexes were found to produce not only CO but also formic acid via electrocatalysis in water-DMF depending on pH.^{45,46} Later synthesis of $[Ru(tpy)(bpy)(CO)]^{2+}$ complexes were developed which had improved rates of reactivity.^{45,47} Furthermore, Tanaka reported observation of some methanol and C₂ products using the tpy analog by gas chromatography analysis.⁴⁷

Although not a homogeneous system, a well-known system for production of higher reduced products includes copper electrodes or nanoparticle systems.^{48–50} Fascinatingly, with an applied potential, copper electrodes have been found to catalyze formation of ethylene, another ideal C_2

product. Unfortunately, as for many heterogeneous processes, the mechanism for carbon-carbon bond formation is not yet well understood.^{51,52}

1.4. Introduction to Work Herein

This dissertation focuses on synthetic and evaluating the reaction chemistry of molecular complexes capable of reducing CO_2 . Attaining a better understanding of the fundamental reactions in CO_2 reduction scenarios is essential for future progress in the field of alternative energy catalysis.

Chapter 2 reports synthesis, characterization, and reactivity of electron-rich manganese cyclohexadienyl complexes. In contrast to most examples in literature, the hydride ligand transferred to CO_2 originates from the cyclohexadienyl ligand rather than from a metal hydride.

In Chapter 3, the reactivity of the hydroxymethyl ligand, a product of CO reduction in the coordination sphere of a transition metal, with electrophiles is monitored using variable temperature NMR spectroscopy. Insight into the origin of C_2 products from a CO_2 reduction scheme is obtained from these studies.

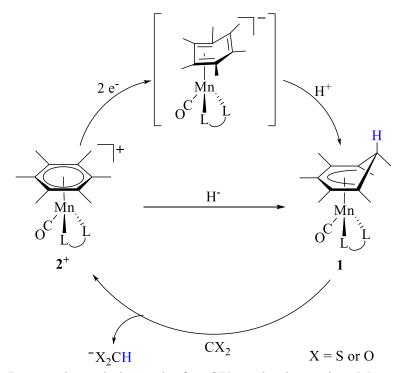
Chapter 4 presents synthesis of a new member of the class of ruthenium terpyridine carbonyl complexes that are efficient electrocatalysts for reductive disproportionation of CO_2 . The carbonyl complexes enable the important CO loss step to be studied, and comparison to analogous ruthenium polypyridyl electrocatalysts with a future goal of understanding the CO_2 activation mechanism in more detail. Systematic ligand design for improving efficiency of catalysis and product selectivity will be explored in this chapter as well.

CHAPTER 2

MANGANESE CYLCOHEXADIENYL COMPLEXES FOR CARBON DIOXIDE REDUCTION TO FORMATE

2.1. Introduction and Background

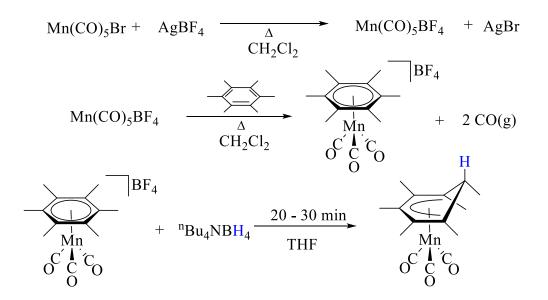
This chapter focuses on evaluating the potential of manganese cyclohexadienyl complexes to act as electrocatalysts for CO₂ reduction. The objective is to explore an electrochemically driven catalytic cycle in which the manganese cyclohexadienyl complex **1** reduces CO₂ to formate with concomitant formation of the η^6 cationic product, **2**⁺ (Scheme 2.1). Following a two-electron reduction/protonation sequence, ligand **1** is regenerated.



Scheme 2.1: Proposed catalytic cycle for CX_2 reduction using Mn cyclohexadienyl complexes.

The availability of manganese, the third most abundant transition metal in the Earth's crust, makes it an enticing choice for large scale CO_2 reduction catalysis.⁵³ Synthesis of manganese cyclohexadienyl complexes and their precursors are straightforward and well-studied (Scheme 2.2).^{55–57}

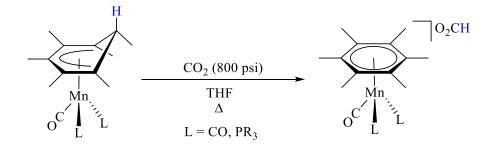
$$Mn_2(CO)_{10} + Br - Br \longrightarrow 2 Mn(CO)_5Br$$



Scheme 2.2: Synthetic method for making precursor complexes for $Mn(C_6Me_6H)$ system.^{54–57}

Prior work by Eyman provides presectedence for the hydride transfer step in Scheme 2.1.⁵⁴ Hydride transfer to CO₂ was observed at high temperatures and pressures using manganese cyclohexadienyl complexes of the general formula $Mn(\eta^5-C_6Me_nH_{7-n})(CO)LL'$, where L, L' = CO, PR₃ and n = 0, 3, or 6 (eq 2.1).⁵⁴

In these compounds, the hydride is positioned on the cyclohexadienyl ligand *anti* to the metal center (eq 2.1). Prospective reactivity towards CO_2 for the various complexes prepared by Eyman was gauged by the relative rates of reaction with CS_2 . Hydride transfer reactions with



Equation 2.1: Eyman's various Mn cyclohexadienyl complexes which transfer hydride to CO_2 (reactive hydride is shown in blue).⁵⁴

CS₂ typically occur more rapidly than with CO₂ due to its lower lying LUMO. Manganese complexes in which CO was replaced by more electron-donating phosphite ligands gave rise to higher reaction rates. The methyl substituents on the cyclohexadienyl ligand were also shown to be critical to the hydride reactivity in these complexes. Complexes without methyl substituents on the cyclohexadienyl ligand were unreactive towards CS₂. However, the methylated cyclohexadienyl complex with only carbonyl ligands did display CS₂ reactivity, albeit slow.⁵⁴ The most reactive species were those with the greatest number of methyl substituents on the cyclohexadienyl ligand and had phosphite ligands for L and L'.

The key considerations in achieving hydride transfer reactivity from the cyclohexadienyl ligand have been elucidated by an extended Hückel molecular orbital theory analysis of complex *exo*-(η^5 -C₆H₆Ph)Mn(CO)(DPPE) by Sweigart and Connelly.⁵⁸ As demonstrated in Figure 2.1 below, only when the hydrogen on the tertiary carbon is *anti* to the metal center will orbital overlap be possible with the Mn d_{xy} orbital. This interaction stabilizes the transition state for hydride transfer. Furthermore, this favorable orbital overlap is increased with more electron-donating ligands at the metal center lowering the activation energy. It is also noteworthy that a methyl substituent on the saturated carbon that is *syn* to the metal center increases the repulsive interaction with the d_{xy} orbital, also lowering the activation energy for hydride transfer.

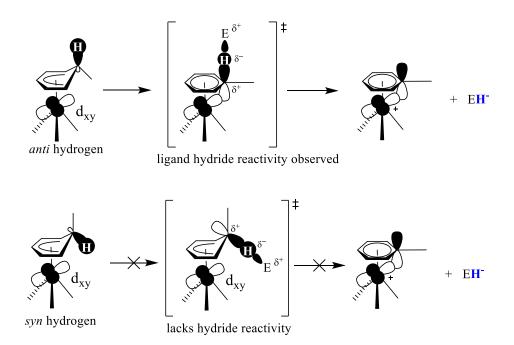


Figure 2.1: Metal d_{xy} and C_6Me_6H ligand saturated carbon interaction promoting hydride reactivity. Partial charges are denoted by symbol δ . The resulting hydride which is transferred is denoted in blue for the products.⁵⁸

In addition to synthetic studies, Sweigart studied the electrochemical activity of the precursor cation complexes, $[Mn(\eta^6-C_6Me_nH_{6-n})(CO)LL']^+$. In these experiments, tricarbonyl $[Mn(\eta^6-C_6Me_6)(CO)_3]^+$, formed a Mn – Mn bridged dimer as a result of CO loss upon 1e⁻ reduction. Cyclic voltammetry showed an irreversible oxidative wave at -250 mV vs Fc/Fc⁺ for the dimer (Fig. 2.2).⁵⁶ Results were confirmed by addition of phosphine to the electrochemical cell, which readily replaced the CO lost from the reduced cation complex. At low temperatures or under a CO atmosphere, the CO-loss pathway was suppressed and reduction to an η^4 -arene species resulted (Scheme 2.3).⁵⁹ The two-electron reduced η^4 -arene species was the same as the intermediate depicted in electocatalytic CX₂ reduction in Scheme 2.1.

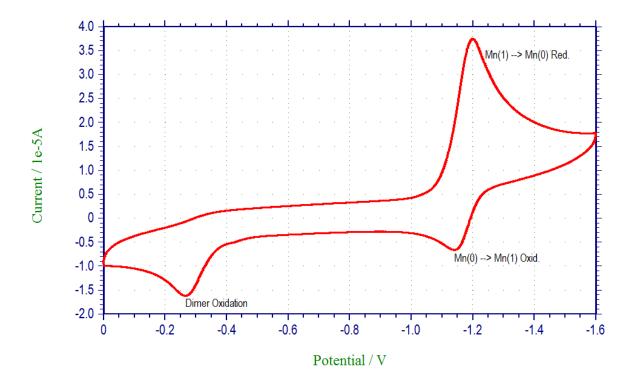
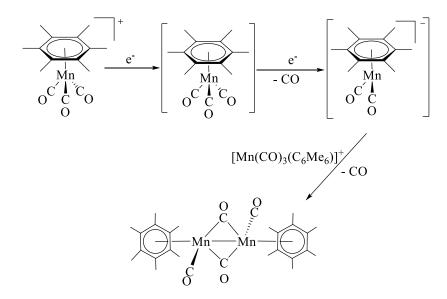
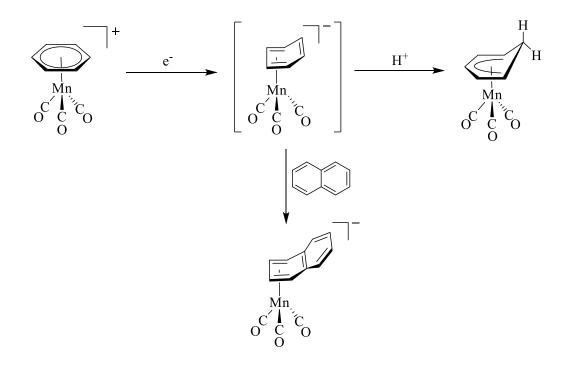


Figure 2.2: Cyclic voltammogram of 1.0 mM $[(\eta^6-C_6Me_6)Mn(CO)_3]BF_4$ (E_{1/2} vs Fc/Fc⁺; Ag/AgNO₃ reference, Pt electrode, 100 mM ⁿBu₄NBF₄, 100 mV/s, under N₂(g) in MeCN).⁵⁶



Scheme 2.3: Sweigart electrochemical results for reduction of $[Mn(\eta^6-C_6Me_6)(CO)_3]^{+.59}$

Formation of this rare η^4 -coordinated arene species has been confirmed in work by Cooper et. al., where reduction of cationic benzene complexes, $[Mn(\eta^6-C_6H_6)(CO)_3]^+$, using two equiv of naphthalenide anion (KC₁₀H₁₈) gave the anionic η^4 species. The identity of this complex was confirmed by NMR, IR, and reactivity studies.⁶⁰ This anionic species was found to react with trifluoroacetic acid to form the neutral η^5 -cyclohexadienyl complex, $Mn(\eta^5-C_6H_7)(CO)_3$. Interestingly, arene exchange with naphthalene occurred with anionic $[Mn(\eta^4-C_6H_6)(CO)_3]^-$, giving an η^4 -naphthalene complex, which was structurally characterized (Scheme 2.4).⁶⁰



Scheme 2.4: Reactivity of η^4 complex to give η^5 after adding H⁺ and arene exchange to produce crystallized η^4 -napthalene complex.⁶⁰

Here we explore the use of manganese cyclohexadienyl complexes as electrocatalysts for the reduction of CO_2 to formate. Towards this aim, this chapter outlines the design of new manganese cyclohexadienyl complexes with bidentate phosphine ligands. Reactivity of these complexes with CS_2 as a model for CO_2 reaction, will also be discussed.

2.2. Results and Discussion

2.2.1 Synthesis of Complexes.

With consideration of the prior studies by Eyman and Sweigart, a design for new complexes was proposed for catalytic CX₂ reduction (Fig. 2.3). The bidentate phosphine ligands (L₂), 1,2diphenylphosphinoethane (DPPE) and 1,2-dimethylphosphinoethane (DMPE) were employed to promote high rates of reaction for the cyclohexadienyl complexes, $Mn(\eta^5-C_6Me_6H)(CO)L_2$ (1). Additionally, a bidentate ligand has the potential to impede the aforementioned dimerization that follows reduction of the cation precursor.

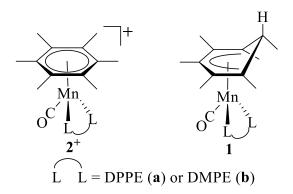
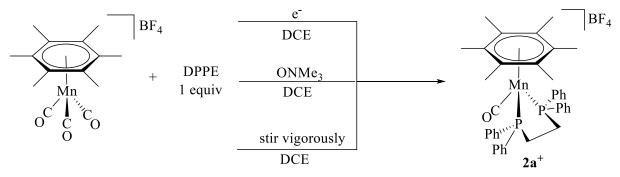


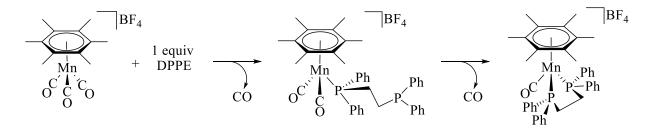
Figure 2.3: Manganese complexes studied in this work.

The cationic arene complex $[Mn(\eta^6-C_6Me_6)(CO)(DPPE)]BF_4$ ($2a^+$) was the initial synthetic target, which could potentially serve as a precursor to to $Mn(\eta^5-C_6Me_6H)(CO)(DPPE)$ (1a) by reaction with a hydride source. $2a^+$ was successfully produced from three different routes as outlined in Scheme 2.5. Reaction of $[Mn(C_6Me_6)(CO)_3]BF_4$ with DPPE using a catalytic amount of pentamethylcobaltocene to promote the ligand substitution reaction yielded the desired arene product, along with several undesired by-products. Trimethylamine N-oxide (ONMe₃) was also employed to facilitate the removal of CO ligands, but the reaction to prepare the di-chelate complex was slow. The highest yield route to pure $2a^+$ was reaction of $[Mn(C_6Me_6)(CO)_3]BF_4$ at room temperature with one equiv of DPPE. After stirring for two days, the monodentate product



Scheme 2.5: Synthesis of DPPE manganese hexamethylbenzene piano stool complexes.

was formed, as indicated by disappearance of starting material IR v_{co} bands at 2063 and 2003 cm⁻¹ and growth of new bands at 1978 and 1930 cm⁻¹. The observed shift to lower energy is also consistent with substitution of a π -backbonding carbonyl ligand with an electron rich σ -donor phosphine ligand. ³¹P NMR resonances at δ -13 (uncoordinated P) and δ 70 (coordinated P) also agreed with monodentate coordination.^{58,61} Coordination of the second phosphorus required up



Scheme 2.6: Synthesis of monodentate DPPE manganese hexamethylbenzene complex.

to two weeks to go to completion. The chelate has a ³¹P resonance at δ 96 and a single v_{co} at 1895 cm⁻¹. Use of elevated temperatures to drive the reaction resulted in formation of the undesired *trans*-[Mn(CO)₂(DPPE)₂]BF₄ product (Fig. 2.4). The arene-loss product has v_{co} at 1986 cm⁻¹, a similar frequency to **2a**⁺, but is readily distinguished by ³¹P NMR with a resonance at δ 78. The arene-loss product could be separated readily via column chromatography from **2a**⁺.⁶²

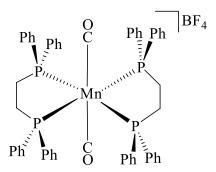
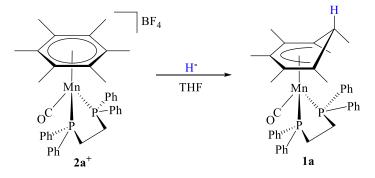


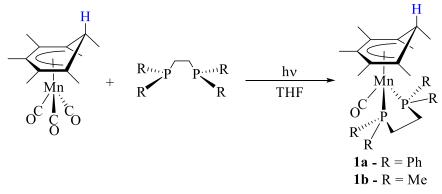
Figure 2.4: Arene loss complex.

With $2a^+$ isolated, synthesis of the cyclohexadienyl complex 1a from $2a^+$ was explored (eq 2.2).⁵⁴ Hydride additions with Na(OMe₃)₃BH and ⁿBu₄NBH₄ to $2a^+$ in THF solution at room temperature and at elevated temperature were attempted to form neutral hydride 1a, but only a weak band at 1828 cm⁻¹ was observed. These results suggested neither hydride was sufficiently reducing to add to the arene ring quantitatively.



Equation 2.2: Hydride addition for synthesizing Mn(DPPE) cyclohexadienyl complex.

An alternate approach to **1a** was designed, which involved photolytic reaction of DPPE with the cyclohexadienyl complex, $Mn(C_6Me_6H)(CO)_3$. Using this method, conversion of the tricarbonyl to **1a** was complete in 30 min by IR (eq 2.3). The v_{co} for the product at 1828 cm⁻¹ was the same as that observed previously in attempts to synthesize **1a** in reactions of hydride reagents with cation **2a**⁺. The proton ¹H NMR for **1a** showed a pattern consistent with the spectrum of the tricarbonyl cyclohexadienyl starting complex. Five signals for the cyclohexadienyl ligand were



Equation 2.3: Photolytic method for synthesizing Mn bidentate phosphine cyclohexadienyl complexes.

observed with integrations 1:3:6:6:3, as predicted by the vertical mirror plane which bisects the η^5 ligand through the saturated carbon (Fig. 2.5). These resonances corresponded to: (i) the *anti* proton (δ 2.03), (ii) the methyl signal at the saturated carbon (δ 1.20), (iii) the two sets of methyls on either side of the vertical mirror plane (δ 1.72), and (iv) the methyl group opposite the saturated carbon (δ 3.09). The ³¹P NMR also shifted upfield to δ 93 compared to **2a**⁺. Complex **1a** was purified by column chromatography and isolated from hexanes at -20 °C as a deep red powder.

Given the successful photolytic preparation of **1a**, the same method was used to prepare **1b**. A single v_{co} for **1b** was observed at 1821 cm⁻¹, which is slightly lower in frequency than for **1a**. Similar to **1a**, the ³¹P NMR shift for **1b** was observed at δ 70 as a singlet, upfield of its cation precursor. For **1b**, purification by silica gel chromatography failed to elute the product. Instead, the product was isolated directly by crystallization from hexanes at -20 °C to give bright orange platelet crystals. Spectroscopic data for the synthesized complexes are summarized below in Table 2.1.

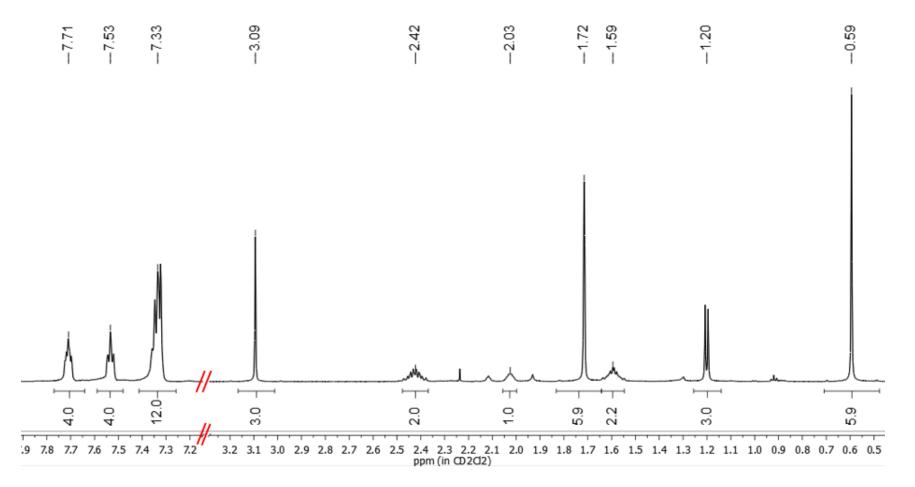


Figure 2.5: ¹H NMR of Manganese DPPE cyclohexadienyl complex 1a in CD₂Cl₂.

| Complex | P-CH2 (δ, ppm) | C ₆ Me ₆ (δ, ppm) | H _{exo} on C ₆ Me ₆ H (δ, ppm) | ³¹ P NMR (δ, ppm) | IR v _{co} (cm ⁻¹) |
|---|----------------------|--|---|---------------------------------|---|
| $[Mn(\eta^6-C_6Me_6)(CO)_3]BF_4$ | - | 2.45 (s) | - | - | 2059 2001 |
| $[Mn(\eta^6\text{-}C_6Me_6)(DPPE)(CO)]BF_4\\2a^+$ | 2.19 (m) | 2.20 (s) | - | 96 | 1895 |
| $[Mn(\eta^6-C_6Me_6)(DMPE)(CO)]BF_4$ $2\mathbf{b}^{+\ a}$ | 1.39 (s) | 2.31 (s) | - | 74 | 1888 |
| $Mn(\eta^5-C_6Me_6H)(CO)_3$ | _ | - | 2.00 (q) | _ | 1995 1915 |
| $\frac{Mn(\eta^5-C_6Me_6H)(DPPE)(CO)}{1a}$ | 2.42 (m) | - | 2.42 (m) | 93 | 1828 |
| $\frac{Mn(\eta^5-C_6Me_6H)(DMPE)(CO)}{1b}$ | 0.88 (d) 1.14 (d) | - | 2.66 (m) | 70 | 1801 |
| $[Mn(\eta^6-C_6Me_6)(DPPE)(CO)_2]BF_4$ | b | b | - | -13 70 | 1978 1930 |
| trans-[Mn(CO) ₂ (DPPE) ₂]BF ₄ | 2.77 (m) | - | - | 78 | 1896 |

 Table 2.1: Summary of Spectroscopic Data for Mn Complexes

All chemical shifts reported relative to residual solvent CD_2Cl_2 at 20°C unless otherwise noted. ¹H NMR patterns: s (singlet), d (doublet), q (quartet), m (multiplet). IR bands reported in CH_2Cl_2 at 20°C unless otherwise noted. Full spectroscopic details reported in Experimental Section. Spectra for selected compounds in Appendix 1.1. ^a only observed in CS₂ reaction; ^b product not isolated for NMR analysis.

The structure of **1b** was confirmed by single crystal X-ray diffraction (Fig. 2.6). Selected bond distances and angles are listed in Table 2.2 and details of the structure determination are given in Table 2.3 in the experimental section and Appendix 1.1, Figure A2.6.^{63,64} The *anti* position of the hydride relative to the metal center as well as the expected bidentate coordination mode of the phosphine ligand are confirmed by the structure. Of particular interest are the metric parameters for the cyclohexadienyl ring. The bond lengths of the uncoordinated C11 to adjacent

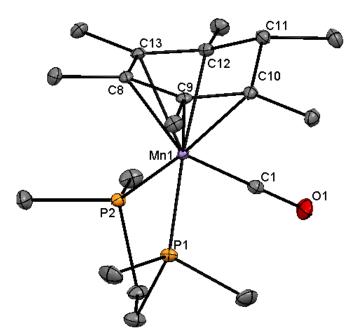


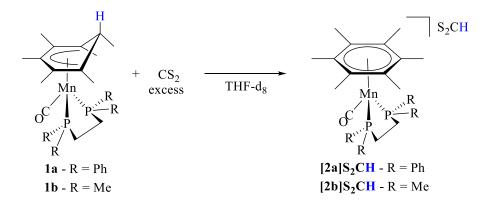
Figure 2.6: X-ray crystal structure of Mn(DMPE) cyclohexadienyl complex **1b** (thermal ellipsoid plot 30% probability), hydrogens not shown for clarity.

carbons in the cyclohexadienyl ring of **1b** (C–C_{avg} = 1.521 Å) were consistent with an sp³ hybridized carbon.^{63,64} Furthermore, these bond lengths are distinctly different from the other C– C bonds in the cyclohexadienyl ring (C–C_{avg} = 1.423 Å), which have more sp²-character. The η^5 coordination of the cyclohexadienyl ligand was apparent in comparison of the through-space distances between Mn and the carbons of the cyclohexadienyl ring. As expected, C11 is the furthest away from the Mn center at a distance of 2.78 Å relative to the average distance between the other carbons and the metal center of 2.18 Å (Table 2.2).

| Table 2.2: Selected Atom Distances (Å) for Mn(C ₆ Me ₆ H)(CO)(DMPE) (1b) | | | | | |
|---|------------|--|--|--|--|
| Mn1-C8 | 2.1552(15) | | | | |
| Mn1-C9 | 2.1540(15) | | | | |
| Mn1-C10 | 2.2086(15) | | | | |
| Mn1-C12 | 2.2041(15) | | | | |
| Mn1-C13 | 2.1555(15) | | | | |
| Mn1-C11 ^a | 2.78 | | | | |
| C8-C9 | 1.438(2) | | | | |
| C8-C13 | 1.432(2) | | | | |
| C9-C10 | 1.410(2) | | | | |
| C10-C11 | 1.523(2) | | | | |
| C11-C12 | 1.519(2) | | | | |
| C12-C13 | 1.411(2) | | | | |
| ^a not a bond, but through-space distance | | | | | |

2.2.2 Reactivity of Manganese Cyclohexadienyl Complexes.

Complexes **1a** and **1b** were probed for CO_2 reactivity using CS_2 , similar to previous studies conducted by Eyman and co-workers on their Mn cyclohexadienyl complexes (eq 2.4).⁵⁴ Both complexes reacted rapidly with CS_2 in NMR experiments as indicated by an immediate color change of the solution. This color change was more apparent in the case of complex **1a**, where the change was from deep red to bright orange. In the case of complex **1a**, a large excess of CS_2



Equation 2.4: Reaction of Mn cyclohexadienyl bidentate phosphine complexes with CS₂.

(~61 equiv) lead to precipitation of red needle-shaped crystals in the NMR tube in less than 20 minutes. Given the lack of solubility for cationic [Mn(CO)₃(η^6 -C₆Me₆)]BF₄ in THF, precipitation of the dithioformate salt of **2a**⁺ was not surprising. ¹H NMR analysis of the reaction mixture before crystals formed showed the predicted HCS₂⁻ was present, with a resonance at δ 12.27 ppm. The upfield shift at δ 1.95 ppm for coordinated hexamethylbenzene indicated formation of **2a**⁺. ¹H NMR of the crystals in CD₃CN showed a chemical shift at δ 1.92 ppm for coordinated hexamethylbenzene, comparable to the observed shift at δ 2.20 ppm in CD₂Cl₂ for **2a**⁺. In the region where dithioformate was expected, only a signal at δ 10.32 ppm was observed, which integrated as 0.2 protons relative to the hexamethylbenzene resonance. The fate of the dithioformate is unclear at this time.

Preliminary studies with CO₂ were carried out by bubbling CO₂ through a solution of **1a** in THF. Formation of the cationic complex **2a**⁺ occurred as a bright orange solid, which crashed out of solution after stirring overnight. ¹H NMR of the solid in CD₃CN did not show a signal for formate. However the resonances for **2a**⁺ were evident by the shift at δ 1.9 (coordinated hexamethylbenzene) and multiplets at δ 7.6, which are nearly identical to analysis of the red needle crystals in reaction with CS₂.

Operando IR studies were conducted to better understand the reaction with CO₂. To circumvent the insolubility of the formate salt formed, [HTBD]PF₆ (3 equiv) was added to the reaction solution. [HTBD]⁺ has a bidentate hydrogen bond donor functionality that has been shown to interact with a carboxylate (Fig. 2.7).⁶⁵ A crystal structure of [HTBD]O₂CH has been reported, confirming a bidentate hydrogen bonding intereaction of [HTBD]⁺ with formate.⁶⁵ A sample of the salt, [HTBD]O₂CH, was prepared according to the literature report. This salt was readily soluble in THF.⁶⁵ The ¹H NMR in d₈-THF showed a resonance for formate at δ 8.32. The

IR spectrum of [HTBD]O₂CH in THF showed bands at 1668 and 1571 cm⁻¹, providing useful spectroscopic data for comparision with the CO_2 reaction IR data.

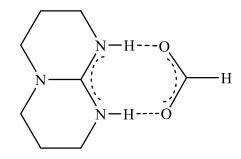


Figure 2.7: Structure of HTBD⁺ formate.

In the Operando IR experiment, 3 equiv of [HTBD]PF₆ was added to the THF reaction solution of **1a**. As shown in Figure 2.8, the peaks for starting materials, **1a** and excess HTBD⁺, can be observed at 1830 and 1638 cm⁻¹, respectively. The most apparent features are the growth of a broad band at approximately 1550 cm⁻¹, which is indicative of formate. Both of these bands increased over time as the CO₂ band around 2350 cm⁻¹ decreased (see Fig. 2.8). It is noteworthy that the increase in intensity and broadening of the HTBD⁺ band around 1638 cm⁻¹ is consistent with formation of the formate complex, which has a signal that overlaps with the hexafluorophosphate complex. Comparison of the solid state IR spectra for both HTBD⁺ salts showed that exchanging the ⁻PF₆ counterion for formate gives rise to a shift in the HTBD⁺ band to higher energy (Fig. 2.9), which is consistent with what is observed in the solution spectra.

The changes in the spectrum in the region for the manganese complex were surprisingly small in comparision. Over the two-day reaction time, the band for **1a** at 1830 cm⁻¹ changed very little in intensity, and only a small feature in the region for **2a**⁺ was observed. The reaction between **1a** and CO₂ is expected to be slow at room temperature based on similar complexes reported in the literature. One possible explaination for the relatively intense spectroscopic features for [HTBD]O₂CH is precipitation of that salt on the surface of the ReactIR probe. In

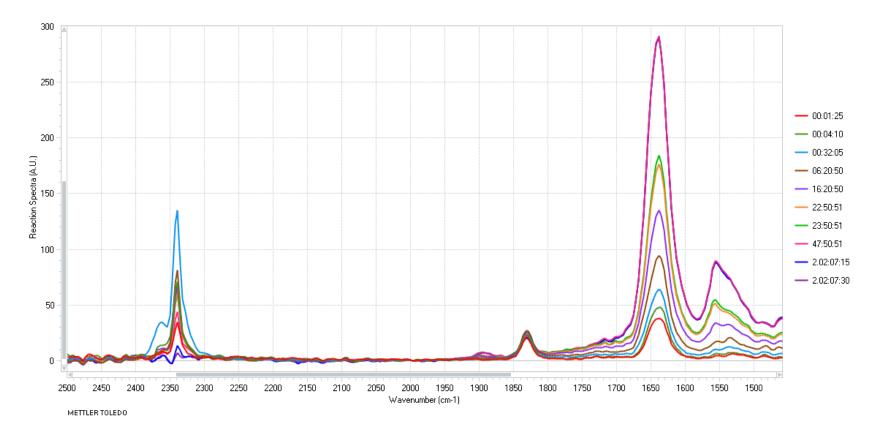


Figure 2.8: Operando IR analysis of reaction of 1a with CO₂ in presence of [HTBD]PF₆ in THF monitored two days.

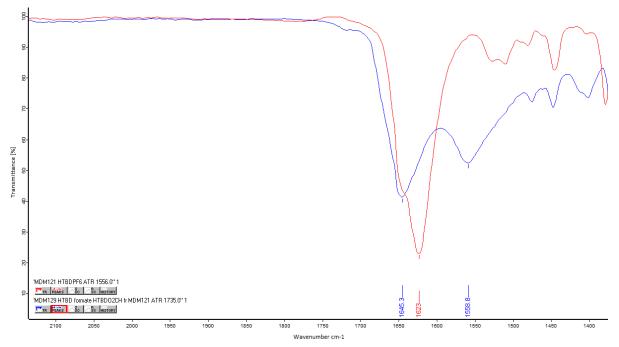


Figure 2.9: Solid state IR spectra for salts [HTBD] PF_6 (red trace) and [HTBD] O_2CH (blue trace).

other reactions we have monitored using the ReactIR instrument, the selective precipitation of one solution component over the other has been shown to skew the relative intensities of different components in comparision to a spectrum of the bulk solution.

2.3. Summary

Two new cyclohexadienyl complexes, $Mn(C_6Me_6H)(CO)(DPPE)$ (1a) and $Mn(C_6Me_6H)(CO)(DMPE)$ (1b) with bidentate phosphine ligands were prepared via a photoytic route from $Mn(C_6Me_6H)(CO)_3$. This photolytic route was found to be more productive than the alternate route, which involved the reaction of cationic arene complexes with hydride donors. Several approaches were investigated for synthesis of $2a^+$, of which the most effective required several days of reaction time to form clean product in moderate yield. Use of heat in the synthesis of the cationic complexes to shorten reaction times typically resulted in loss of the arene ring from manganese to form di-substituted *trans*-carbonyl complexes.

Hydride transfer reactivity of the cyclohexadienyl complexes **1a** and **1b** was demonstrated in reaction with CS_2 to form the cationic complexes **2a**⁺ and **2b**⁺. Preliminary IR data suggests that **1a** has the reductive power to reduce CO_2 to HCO_2^- . Reaction of CO_2 in the presence of $HBTD^+$ indicated formation of formate by IR.

2.4. Experimental

All manipulations except otherwise stated were performed under a nitrogen atmosphere using standard Schlenk and vacuum line techniques. Photolysis experiments were performed in a custom-made jacketed vessel under constant purge of nitrogen gas at -10°C using a 450 W mercury vapor lamp supplied from ACE Glass. For further instrumental specifications see Chapter 3, section 3.4 experimental, general methods.

The reagents $Mn_2(CO)_{10}$, Br_2 , $AgBF_4$, C_6Me_6 , nBu_4NBH_4 , DPPE, DMPE, metallic sodium, $CoCp^*_2$ were all purchased and used without further purification. The complexes $Mn(CO)_5Br$, $[Mn(\eta^6-C_6Me_6)(CO)_3]BF_4$ and $[HTBD]O_2CH$ were prepared as described in the literature.^{55–57,65} In the case of $Mn(\eta^5-C_6Me_6H)(CO)_3$, purification was performed by extraction into toluene in lieu of column chromatography, followed by crystallization from hexanes to yield a bright yellow solid.⁵⁴

 $[Mn(\eta^6-C_6Me_6)(CO)(DPPE)]BF_4$ (2a⁺). This complex was prepared through 3 different approaches.

(1) *Reductive catalysis method*: To a flask containing [Mn(η⁶-C₆Me₆)(CO)₃]BF₄ (51.0 mg, 0.132 mmol), DPPE (50.5 mg, 0.132 mmol, 1.0 equiv) and CoCp^{*}₂ (3.4 mg, 0.010 mmol, est. 8% by mol) was added 3 mL of 1,2-dichloroethane (1,2-DCE). Immediate formation of the monodentate product was observed by IR at 1978 and 1930 cm⁻¹. After stirring the

resulting green solution for four days, only a weak band at 1985 cm⁻¹ assigned to $2a^+$ was observed.

- (2) *ONMe*₃ *Method*: A sample of $[Mn(\eta^6-C_6Me_6)(CO)_3]BF_4$ (50.2 mg, 0.129 mmol), DPPE (55.0 mg, 0.138 mmol, 1.1 equiv) and ONMe₃ (9.7 mg, 0.129 mmol, 1.0 equiv) were combined and dissolved in 3 mL of 1,2-DCE. The bright orange solution was allowed to vent for 30 min. After stirring for five days at room temperature, a second equiv of ONMe₃ was added. In 1 2 h the reaction was judged to be complete by observation of a single CO stretching frequency at 1895 cm⁻¹ in the IR spectrum.
- (3) Unassisted method: A sample of $[Mn(\eta^6-C_6Me_6)(CO)_3]BF_4$ (38.5 mg, 0.099 mmol) and DPPE (41.2 mg, 0.103 mmol, 1.0 equiv) were dissolved in 3 mL of 1,2-DCE. The bright yellow solution gradually turned orange. The reaction was stirred at room temperature for two weeks, until only the product CO stretch was observed in the IR spectrum at 1895 cm⁻¹.

For all methods, product $2a^+$ was purified by column chromatography on silica gel as outlined below. [Mn(η^6 -C₆Me₆)(CO)(DPPE)]BF₄ was eluted as an orange band from a silica gel column using 10% acetone/CHCl₃ solution.⁵⁴ When separating products by chromatography for the reductive catalysis method, a dark band remained at the top of the column, indicating the presence of several by-products. $2a^+$ was concentrated in CH₂Cl₂ and crystallized by slow diffusion of ether into the CH₂Cl₂ solution. Approximately twice as much material was obtained from uncatalyzed method (est. 10 mg) compared to the ONMe₃ method (est. 4 mg). ¹H NMR (CD₂Cl₂, δ , ppm, 400 MHz): 2.19 (obscured, 4 H, CH₂), 2.20 (s, 6 H, C₆Me₆), 7.05 – 7.71 (multiplet, 20 H, Ph). ³¹P{¹H} NMR (CD₂Cl₂, δ , ppm, 162 MHz): 96 (s). IR (1,2-DCE, v_{co}): 1895 cm⁻¹.

 $Mn(\eta^5-C_6Me_6H)(CO)(DPPE)$ (1a). A solution of Mn $(\eta^5-C_6Me_6H)(CO)_3$ (100 mg, 0.331 mmol) and DPPE (133 mg, 0.334 mmol, 1.0 equiv) in 40 mL THF was photolyzed for 30 min. The reaction was monitored by IR spectroscopy and the photolysis was terminated upon observation of a single CO stretch at 1828 cm⁻¹. The resulting product was chromatographed on column of silica gel and eluted as a deep red band using 3:2 toluene:hexanes.⁵⁸ The product was crystallized from cold hexanes. Isolated yield: 18%. ¹H NMR (CD₂Cl₂, δ, ppm, 600 MHz): 0.59 (s, 2 H, CH₃ on Ch^{*}), 1.20 (d, ${}^{2}J_{HH} = 7.2$ Hz, 1 H, syn-CH₃ on Ch^{*}), 1.59 (m, 2 H, P-CH₂ on DPPE), 1.72 (s, 3 H, CH₃ on Ch*), 2.03 (br. q, 1 H, H_{anti} on Ch*), 2.42 (m, 2 H, P-CH₂ on DPPE), 3.09 (s, 1 H, CH₃ on Ch*), 7.33 (m, 12 H, Ph on DPPE), 7.53 (m, 4 H, Ph on DPPE) 7.71 (m, 4 H, Ph on DPPE). ¹³C{¹H} NMR (CD₂Cl₂, δ, ppm, 151 MHz): 14.3, 15.5, 17.2, 17.8 (Me on Ch*), 33.5 (CH₂ on DPPE, $J_{CP} = 20.9$ Hz), 39.9, 52.0 (Ch*), 87.7 (Ch*, ligand-hydride carbon), 99.8 (Ch*), 127.0, 127.4, 127.8, 128.9 (Ph on DPPE), 131.9 (Ph on DPPE), 132.7 (P-Ph on DPPE, J_{CP} = 17.6 Hz), 134.0 (Ph on DPPE), 143.5 (P-Ph on DPPE, J_{CP} = 17.2 Hz), 242.8 (CO). ³¹P{¹H} NMR (CD₂Cl₂, δ, ppm, 243 MHz): 93 (s). IR (THF, ν_{co}): 1828 cm⁻¹. IR (CH₂Cl₂, v_{co}): 1821 cm⁻¹.

Mn(η^5 -C₆Me₆H)(CO)(DMPE) (1b). A sample of Mn (η^5 -C₆Me₆H)(CO)₃ (100 mg, 0.331 mmol) and DMPE (55 µL, 0.331 mmol, 1.0 equiv) were combined in 40 mL THF and photolyzed for 30 - 35 min. The progress of the reaction was monitored by IR spectroscopy, and the reaction was terminated upon observation of a CO stretch at 1821 cm⁻¹. The resulting yellow solution was purified by crystallization from cold (-20 °C) hexanes, to yield red-orange crystals. Isolated yield: est. 2 – 3 mg. ¹H NMR (C₆D₆, δ , ppm, 400 MHz): 1.02 (m, 2 H, P-CH₂ bridge of DMPE), 1.14 ("d", 6 H, P-CH₃ on DMPE), 1.36 (s, 6 H, P-CH₃ on DMPE), 1.47 (s, 9 H, overlapped CH₃ on Ch*), 1.89 (s, 6 H, CH₃ on Ch*), 2.42 (s, 3 H, CH₃ on Ch*), 2.66 (m, 1 H,

H_{anti}). ¹H NMR (CD₂Cl₂, δ, ppm, 600 MHz): multiplicities not reported given very broad spectrum, 1.21 (15 H), 1.32 (6 H), 1.50 (2 H, CH₂ on DMPE), 1.92 (6 H), 2.27 (1 H, H_{anti} on Ch*), 2.44 (3 H). ¹³C{¹H} NMR (CD₂Cl₂, δ, ppm, 151 MHz): 16.38, 16.62, 17.36 (Me on Ch*), 19.58 (Me on DMPE), 20.02 (Me on Ch*), 32.07 (P-CH₂ bridge of DMPE), 38.92, 49.39, 85.87, 101.53 (Ch*), 235.08 (CO). ³¹P{¹H} NMR (CD₂Cl₂, δ, ppm, 242 MHz): 71 (s). IR (THF, v_{co}): 1821 cm⁻¹.

NMR study of the reaction of CS₂ with 1a, Mn(η^5 -C₆Me₆H)(CO)(DPPE). A sample of 1a (5.3 mg, 0.00822 mmol) was dissolved in d₈-THF to give a dark red solution. The NMR tube was covered in foil during transport to the instrument. The ³¹P{¹H} spectrum showed a single resonance at δ 93, characteristic of the cyclohexadienyl starting material. To this NMR sample, a large excess of CS₂ (30 µL, est. 61 equiv) was added and the tube was gently shaken to mix. The color of the solution changed to bright orange and after ~ 10 min formed red needle-like crystals. The ³¹P{¹H} NMR spectrum of this solution gave a single resonance at δ 97, characteristic of the arene product, **2a**⁺.

NMR reaction of CS₂ with 1b, Mn(η^5 -C₆Me₆H)(CO)(DMPE). A single orange-red crystal of 1b (est. 2.3 mg, 0.00656 mmol), was dissolved in d₈-THF (400 µL) resulting in an orangeyellow solution. No solids were observed in the reaction even after sitting overnight at low temperature. ³¹P{¹H} NMR spectrum of the sample showed only cyclohexadienyl 1b at δ 70. After addition of excess CS₂ (2.5 µL, 0.041 mmol, est. 6.3 equiv), the ³¹P{¹H} spectrum changed to δ 73 indicative of 2b⁺ formation.

Operando IR study of CO₂ reaction with 1a, Mn(\eta^5-C₆Me₆H)(CO)(DPPE), in presence of [HTBD]PF₆. A Schlenk tube sealed with a custom adaptor designed to fit an IR probe was equipped with a stir bar and a dark red solution of 1a (36.5 mg, 0.057 mmol) and [HTBD]PF₆ (47.6 mg, 0.17 mmol, 3 equiv) in 3 mL of dry THF was added. The reaction was monitored by operando IR technique at room temperature for one week. After stirring overnight, a cloudy sample solution was observed due to the presence of a white precipitate. After nearly one week orange and white solids had collected above an orange sample solution.

X-ray Structure Determination of $Mn(\eta^5-C_6Me_6H)(CO)(DMPE)$, 1b. Crystallographic data^{63,64,66} and experimental parameters are summarized in Tables 2.2 and 2.3. Crystals suitable for X-ray diffraction were obtained from a concentrated solution of cold hexanes (-20 °C). The red crystal was mounted in oil and kept at 100 K in a stream of N₂ during data collection using a Bruker SMART Apex II CCD based X-ray diffractometer system equipped with a Cu –target X-ray tube (μ (CuK α) = 6.899) operated at 1600 watts. The structure was solved using Olex2 software⁶⁴ with olex2.solve structure solution program⁶⁶ using Charge Flipping and refined with XL refinement package using Least Squares minimization.⁶³ 17867 reflections were measured and 3724 unique reflections (R_{int} = 0.0243) were used in all calculations. The final *w*R₂ was 0.0744 (all data) and R₁ was 0.0278 (>2sigma(I)). Complete crystallographic data can be found in Appendix 1.2.

| Table 2.3: Crystallographic Parameters for Mn(C ₆ Me ₆ H)(CO)(DMPE) (1b) | | | | | |
|---|-------------|--|--|--|--|
| fw | 369.35 | | | | |
| temp, K | 100 | | | | |
| space group | $P2_1/n$ | | | | |
| a, Å | 8.6431(2) | | | | |
| b, Å | 15.4462(4) | | | | |
| c, Å | 14.9509(3) | | | | |
| α , ° | 90.00 | | | | |
| β, ° | 92.4250(10) | | | | |
| γ, ° | 90.00 | | | | |
| V, Å ³ | 1994.20(8) | | | | |
| Z | 4 | | | | |
| $\rho_{calc}, mg/mm^3$ | 1.320 | | | | |

Electrochemistry. Cyclic voltammetry experiments were conducted using a glassy carbon working electrode (polished with 0.05 μ m alumina powder between scans), a Ag quasi-reference electrode (pre-treated with 1 M HCl solution), and a Pt wire auxiliary electrode. Measurements were made with 100 mM TBABF₄ as electrolyte in a custom-made, single-compartment Schlenk cell. All potentials are reported versus Fc/Fc⁺, as determined by subtracting 0.075 V from experimentally determined potentials.

2.5. Acknowledgements

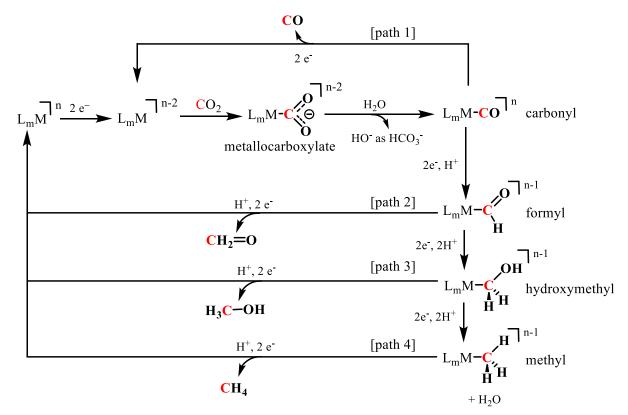
We acknowledge Dr. Peter White for x-ray crystallography and Dr. Marc ter Horst for NMR consultation. Undergraduate researchers, Jimmy Pan and Bennett Vass provided assistance in synthesis of starting Mn(CO)₅Br and tricarbonyl Mn complexes. Prof. Michel R. Gagné provided for the use of his lab's ReactIR system for operando IR studies in this chapter.

CHAPTER 3

REACTION OF ELECTROPHILES WITH A CO-REDUCTION INTERMEDIATE RUTHENIUM HYDROXYMETHYL COMPLEX

3.1. Introduction and Background

In the catalytic cycle for the reductive disproportionation of CO_2 to CO (Scheme 3.1, path 1), a reduced metal complex reacts with CO_2 . Protonation of the resulting metallocarboxylate



Scheme 3.1: Example scheme for activation of CO₂ using transition metal catalysts.

ultimately produces a metal carbonyl complex. If the product carbonyl ligand is retained in the coordination sphere of the transition metal complex rather than released from the metal, the possibility is opened for further reduction of the coordinated CO ligand.

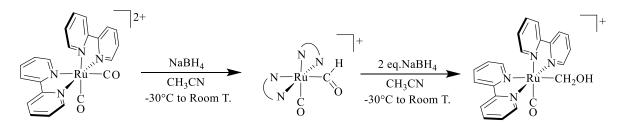
Intermediate carbonyl, formyl, hydroxymethyl, and methyl complexes can be accessed from sequential reduction/protonation sequences (Scheme 3.1, right). Subsequent protonation of these species can theoretically produce formaldehyde, methanol, and methane as C_1 products (Scheme 3.1, paths 2 – 4). These proposed transformations are unprecedented in an electrochemical reduction scenario.

Using NaBH₄ as a reagent, Graham and co-workers demonstrated the stepwise reduction of one of the carbonyl groups of [CpRe(NO)(CO)₂]⁺ to Re-CHO, Re-CH₂OH, and Re-CH₃ under different solvent conditions.^{67,68} Use of borohydride in these synthetic reductions mimics the electrochemical process of a two-electron reduction/protonation step. Transition metal hydroxymethyl complexes have also been proposed as intermediates in the Fischer-Tropsch process. Casey reported the first isolated transition metal hydroxymethyl complex, CpRe(CO)(NO)(CH₂OH).^{69–71} Protonation of the hydroxymethyl ligand of this rhenium complex lead to the formation of several products: a carbonyl, a methyl, a methoxymethyl complex of rhenium, and an ether-bridged bimetallic complex.⁷¹ Casey proposed the formation of an intermediate carbene complex to explain the observed products from the protonation reaction. Further attempts to independently synthesize the proposed carbene complex from a rhenium methyl complex generated only a rhenium ethylene complex. Although the putative carbene complex intermediate was not observed directly, the formation of a coordinated ethylene ligand could be explained by the formation of a transient carbene complex.⁷¹

Further research to identify carbene or methylidene intermediate complexes led to the first spectroscopic observation of a CpRe(PPh₃)(NO) methylidene complex.⁷⁶ Later the isolation of a stable biscyclopentadienyl rhenium methylidene cation was reported.⁷² In both reports, Gladysz

and Heinekey observed the stabilization of the carbene ligand with nucleophilic reagents such as phosphine, amines, and pyridines to form ylide structures.^{73–76,72}

Two ruthenium systems that have received considerable attention in the CO₂ reduction area are Tanaka's $[Ru(bpy)_2(CO)_2]^{2+}$ and $[Ru(tpy)(bpy)(CO)]^{2+}$.^{77,79-81} The dicarbonyl ruthenium bisbipyridine complex, like the $[CpRe(NO)(CO)_2]^+$, undergoes reduction of a coordinated carbonyl ligand to form isolable ruthenium formyl and hydroxymethyl complexes using NaBH₄ as a reducing agent (Scheme 3.2). In this system, further reduction to a ruthenium methyl complex is



Scheme 3.2: Synthetic reduction of ruthenium polypyridyl complexes in Tanaka's system.^{77–81}

not observed. The observed chemical reduction for the dicarbonyl has fueled speculation on the mechanisum for product formation under electrocatalytic conditions. Products such as carbon monoxide, formic acid, methanol and C₂ products are observed depending on the electrocatalyst and reaction conditions.^{77–81,82-85} The bis-bipyridine complex, for example, produces formic acid as the major product in controlled-potential electrolysis experiments.⁴⁷ Alternatively, electrocatalytic carbon dioxide reduction using [Ru(tpy)(bpy)(CO)]²⁺ as an entry point in EtOH/H₂O shows hydroxyacetic acid (HOCH₂COOH) to be the primary product, but formic acid, formaldehyde, methanol, and formylformic acid (H(C=O)COOH) were also observed.^{45,47} The transformation of carbon dioxide to methanol is particularly intriguing, which Tanaka proposes to result from protonation of an intermediate hydroxymethyl complex, [Ru-CH₂OH]⁺ during electrocatalysis.^{45,77}

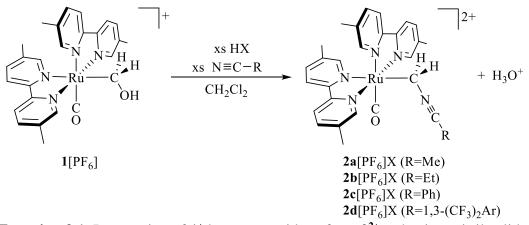
This chapter focuses on evaluating the reactivity of the hydroxymethyl ligand in the isolable complex, $[Ru(bpy')_2(CO)(CH_2OH)]^+$ (where bpy' represents 5,5'-dimethyl-2,2'-bipyridine), with Brønsted-Lowry and Lewis acids. Reactions carried out in the presence of Lewis bases (L = nitriles or pyridines) afford ruthenium ylide complexes of the form $[Ru(bpy')_2(CO)(CH_2L)]^{2+}$. The observed reactivity of these ylide complexes provide insight into potential pathways for formation of C₂ products from CO₂.

3.2. Results and Discussion

The hydroxymethyl ligand in the complex $[Ru(bpy')_2(CO)(CH_2OH)]^+$ (1⁺) presents two potential sites for reaction with electrophiles, at the ruthenium-carbon bond or at the hydroxyl group. In the discussion below, reactions between 1⁺ and electrophiles conducted in the presence of Lewis base additives (L) are presented first, followed by a discussion of reactions in the absence of Lewis bases.

3.2.1 Generation of ylides [Ru(bpy')₂(CO)(CH₂L)]²⁺

Protonation experiments of hydroxymethyl 1^+ were conducted with 2 - 20 equiv of triflic acid at -78 °C in an NMR tube in the presence of 5 – 10 equiv of added acetonitrile and monitored by ¹H NMR spectroscopy. Addition of acid is accompanied by a color change from bright red for 1^+ to bright yellow. The diasterotopic protons of the methylene group for the hydroxymethyl complex at δ 4.40 and δ 4.52 (² $J_{HH} = 7.0$ Hz) disappeared completely, and complete conversion to a new species is observed. This new complex is formulated as an acetonitrile ylide complex, [Ru(bpy')₂(CO)(CH₂NCMe)]²⁺ (**2a**²⁺), indicating that oxygen is the site of protonation (eq 3.1).



Equation 3.1: Protonation of 1^+ by strong acids to form 2^{2+} ruthenium nitrile ylide.

The diastereotopic methylene protons of $2a^{2+}$ at δ 3.90 and δ 3.30, appear as doublets of quartets (${}^{2}J_{HH} = 13.5$ Hz, ${}^{5}J_{HH} = 3.0$ Hz) (Fig. 3.1). The related methyl signal is observed as a triplet at δ 2.33. The ${}^{5}J_{HH}$ of 3.0 Hz is comparable to the methylnitrilium cation (MeNCMe⁺) and substituted alkynes (e.g., functionalized butynes).^{86,87} As further support for the formation of $2a^{2+}$, a reaction between 1^{+} with acetonitrile present and 20 equiv of triflic acid, resulted in protonation at the carbon of the nitrile ylide ligand for $2a^{2+}$ affording methylnitrilium cation.⁸⁶ The acetonitrile ylide $2a^{2+}$ was also formed using [H(OEt_2)_2]BArF_4 and [H(OEt_2)]BF4, as the proton source, indicating the counterion does not influence the observed site of reaction. The 6 and 6' hydrogens and the methyl substituents on the 5,5'-dimethyl-2,2'-bipyridine ligand provided diagnostic singlet resonances which allowed for facile reaction monitoring (Table 3.1).⁸⁸

The formation of the nitrile ylide $2a^{2+}$ was also monitored by operando IR of a reaction of 1^+ with 3 equiv of triflic acid at -78 °C. The carbonyl band for 1^+ at 1930 cm⁻¹ shifts to 1965 cm⁻¹ with addition of acid, indicating the formation $2a^{2+}$. If the acetonitrile reagent is not rigorously anhydrous, the observed product has a band instead at 1949 cm⁻¹, which is identified by ¹H NMR spectroscopy as the amide ylide, 3^+ (eq 3.2). This species has been independently synthesized by

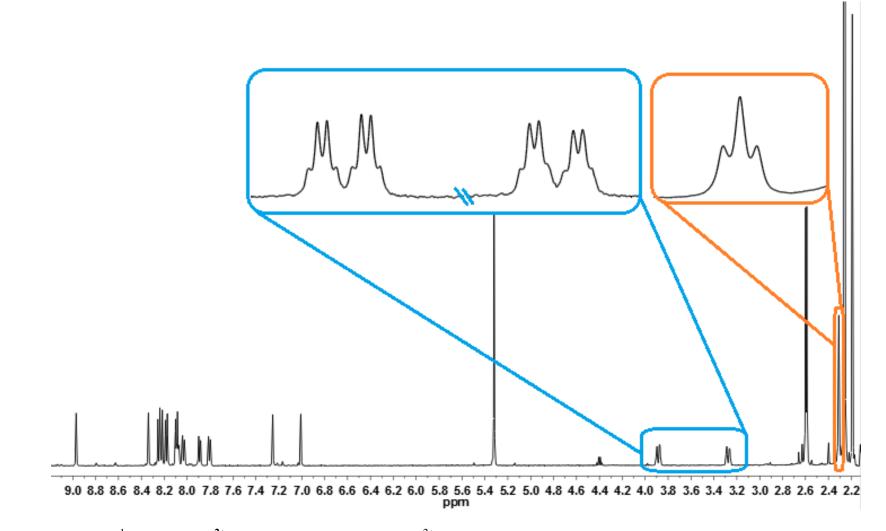


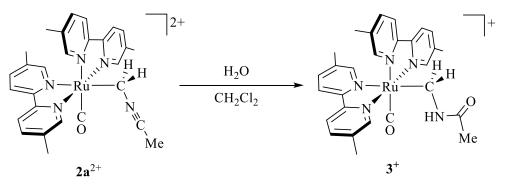
Figure 3.1: ¹H NMR of $2a^{2+}$, $[Ru(bpy')_2(CO)(CH_2NCMe)]^{2+}$ formed under acidic conditions in CD₂Cl₂ with zoomed-in views of diagnostic methylene protons (blue) and coordinated MeCN methyl of ylide showing ⁵J_{HH} coupling (orange).

| Complex | Ru(CH ₂) (δ, ppm) J _{HH} (Hz) | Me on bpy' (δ, ppm) | Upfield bpy' (δ, ppm) | Downfield bpy' (δ, ppm) | IR vco (cm ⁻¹) |
|---|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 ⁺ - [Ru(CH ₂ OH)] ⁺ | $4.40 \text{ dd} 4.52 \text{ dd} {}^{2}J = 7.5 {}^{3}J = 5.0$ | 2.16, 2.19 2.53, 2.57 | 7.03 7.43 | 9.02 9.30 | 1934 |
| $2a^{2+} - [Ru(CH_2NCMe)]^{2+}$ | 3.48 dq 3.89 dq ${}^{2}J = 13.5$ ${}^{5}J = 3.0$ | 2.19, 2.20 2.60, 2.61 | 7.08 7.27 | 8.49 8.98 | 1965 |
| $2b^{2+} - [Ru(CH_2NCEt)]^{2+}$ | 3.47 dt 3.92 dt ${}^{2}J = 13.5$ ${}^{5}J = 2.5$ | 2.20, 2.21 2.60, 2.63 | 7.11 7.26 | 8.57 8.97 | 1964 |
| $2c^{2+} - [Ru(CH_2NCPh)]^{2+}$ (at 10 °C) | 4.26 d 3.82 d $^{2}J = 13.5$ | 2.18, 2.20 2.43, 2.64 | obscured | 8.64 8.96 | _* |
| $\frac{2d^{2+} - [Ru(CH_2NCAr^F)]^{2+}}{(at \ 0 \ ^{\circ}C)}$ | 4.27 d 3.80 d $^{2}J = 13.5$ | 2.18, 2.20 2.50, 2.63 | obscured | 8.66 9.01 | _* |
| $4a^{2+} - [Ru(CH_2py)]^{2+}$ | 4.80 d 5.52 d $^{2}J = 10.0$ | 2.15, 2.28 2.37, 2.66 | 7.16 7.21 | 8.41 8.51 | 1955 |
| 4b²⁺ - $[Ru(CH_2(4-Mepy))]^{2+}$ | 4.71 d 5.47 d ${}^{2}J = 10.0$ | 2.19, 2.30 2.42, 2.69 | 7.19 7.20 | 8.47 8.52 | 1953 |
| $4c^{2+} - [Ru(CH_2(3,5-Me_2py))]^{2+}$ | 4.78 d 5.40 d $^{2}J = 10.0$ | 2.15, 2.29 2.45, 2.66 | 7.19 7.46 | 8.56 8.64 | 1952 |
| $4d^{2+} - [Ru(CH_2(4-CNpy))]^{2+}$ | 4.89 d 5.66 d ${}^{2}J = 9.0$ | 2.15, 2.27 2.46, 2.66 | 7.14 7.21 | 8.52 8.59 | 1965 |
| 5 ⁺ - [Ru(CH ₂ OCPh ₃)] ⁺ | 3.63 d 3.67 d ${}^{2}J = 6.0$ | 2.11, 2.20 2.35, 2.54 | 6.92 7.46 | 8.72 9.06 | 1936 |

Table 3.1: Summary of Spectroscopic Data for Ru Ylide Complexes, [Ru(CH₂L)]²⁺

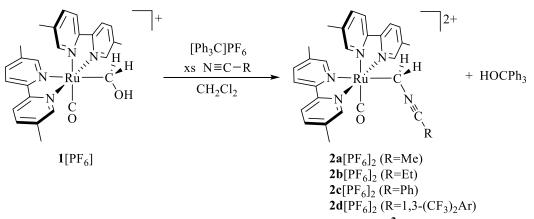
All chemical shifts reported relative to residual solvent CD_2Cl_2 at 20°C unless otherwise noted. ¹H NMR pattern indicated by the following: s (singlet), d (doublet), dd (doublet of doublets), dt (doublet of triplets), dq (doublets of quartets). Obscured indicates unable to report due to overlap with other aromatic resonances. IR bands reported in CH_2Cl_2 at 20°C unless otherwise noted. *Unobserved by IR due to temperature sensitivity. Full spectroscopic details reported in Experimental Section 3.4 and selected spectra shown in Appendix 2.1.

the protonation of the parent bpy analogue of 1^+ with acetic acid.⁷⁸



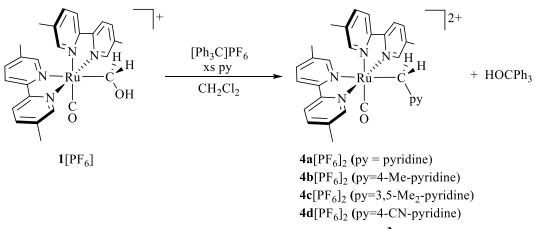
Equation 3.2: Water addition to $2a^{2+}$ to form 3^+ ruthenium amido ylide.⁷⁸

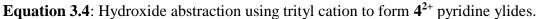
A variety of nitrile ylides can be prepared by this protonation route. For the propionitrile vlide, $2b^{2+}$, each of the diastereotopic methylene proton resonances appear as a doublet of triplets at δ 3.47 and δ 3.90 from coupling to the methylene protons of the coordinated propionitrile ligand 2.62. When electron-donating benzonitrile 3.5δ the less and at bis(trifluoromethyl)benzonitrile (Ar^FCN) were used as Lewis base trapping agents, the resulting nitrile vlide products, $2c^{2+}$ and $2d^{2+}$ respectively, were only observed at low temperatures (< 10 °C). The thermal sensitivity of all 2^{2+} complexes hindered our attempts to grow crystals suitable for single crystal X-ray diffraction. The nitrile-ylide complexes 2^{2+} can also be prepared using a stoichiometric amount of trityl cation to abstract hydroxide from 1^+ with concomitant formation of triphenylmethanol (eq 3.3). In contrast to the protonation reactions, these trityl reactions proceeded rapidly and cleanly at 0 °C.



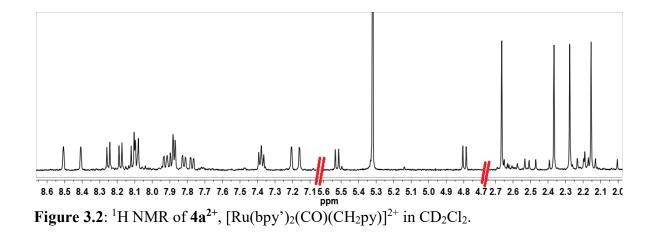
Equation 3.3: Hydroxide abstraction using trityl cation to form 2^{2+} ruthenium nitrile ylides.

Given the sensitivity of the nitrile ylides 2^{2+} towards H₂O, we sought to explore reactions with pyridine, which would not be expected to undergo the same hydrolysis reaction. Using the hydroxide abstraction route, a variety of pyridine ylide complexes could readily be prepared (eq 3.4).





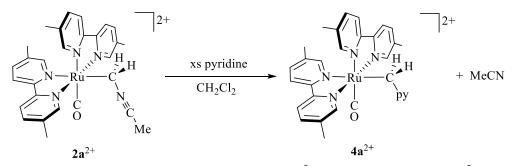
Furthermore, the use of trityl hexafluorophosphate eliminated the need for a subsequent anion metathesis to isolate the ylide product. Addition of a solution of $1[PF_6]$ and two equiv of pyridine to slightly less than one equiv of solid Ph₃C[PF₆] in an NMR tube at 0 °C resulted in a rapid color change from red-orange to bright orange-yellow. In the ¹H NMR spectrum, doublets at δ 4.76 and δ 5.53 (²*J*_{HH} = 10 Hz) are assigned to the methylene group of the product $4a^{2+}$ (Fig



3.2). For all pyridine ylide experiments, NMR spectroscopy indicated free rotation about the ylide C – N(pyridine) bond as indicated by the equivalency of the *ortho-* and *meta-* hydrogens of the pyridine ring. The crude pyridine ylide complexes could be isolated from aqueous solutions, demonstrating the stability of the product toward water. The pyridine ylide complexes could also be prepared by the addition of acid to $1[PF_6]$. However, the reaction rate for these experiments was strongly dependent on the basicity of the substituted pyridine. Slower reaction rates were observed for more basic pyridines which would be protonated by the strong acid before 1^+ .

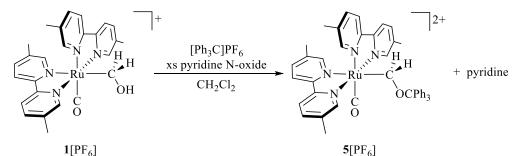
The CO stretching frequency for pyridine ylide $4a^{2+}$ is observed at 1955 cm⁻¹ in CH₂Cl₂, at lower frequency than the acetonitrile ylide $2a^{2+}$ (at 1965 cm⁻¹). The difference in CO stretching frequencies indicates that the electronic characteristics of the pyridine are effectively transmitted to the metal center. The observed stretching frequency for 4-cyanopyridine ylide $4d^{2+}$ (v_{co} = 1965 cm⁻¹) is similar in energy to the parent nitrile $2a^{2+}$, while $4a^{2+}$ and 4-methypyridine ylide $4b^{2+}$ (v_{co} = 1953 cm⁻¹) appear at a lower frequency.

An exchange reaction was attempted by heating a solution of 4-cyanopyridine complex $4d^{2+}$ with 2 – 20 equiv of 3,5-Me₂pyridine in 1,2-dichloroethane at 80 °C for several hours. No exchange of the pyridine ligand was observed after heating for 8 h at 80 °C. In contrast, the addition of an excess of pyridine to a solution of the acetonitrile ylide, $2a^{2+}$, showed rapid conversion to the pyridine ylide, $4a^{2+}$ and free acetonitrile by ¹H NMR spectroscopy at 0 °C (eq 3.5).



Equation 3.5: Exchange reaction of acetonitrile in $2a^{2+}$ for pyridine to form $4a^{2+}$.

When pyridine N-oxide is employed as the Lewis base additive in reactions of 1^+ with [Ph₃C]PF₆, the triphenylmethoxymethyl complex, 5^+ , is formed (eq 3.6). The methylene resonances for 5^+ are considerably upfield from starting material 1^+ at δ 3.67 and δ 3.63 (${}^2J_{\rm HH}$ of 6.0 Hz). Electrospray ionization mass spectral analysis (*m*/*z* of 771.23, *z* = 1) and single crystal X-ray diffraction confirmed the identity of the product (Fig. 3.3). Crystallographic data for **5**[PF₆] are outlined in Appendix 2.2.



Equation 3.6: Hydroxide abstraction from 1^+ using trityl cation in the presence of pyridine N-oxide to form 5^+ .

Trace amounts of 5^+ are also observed by ¹H NMR spectroscopy in reactions to prepare pyridine ylides (4^{2+}) using trityl cation. In contrast, no 5^+ is observed in any experiments with added nitrile. In exchange experiments adding pyridine to the nitrile ylide ruthenium complex, 5^+ is also not observed. Thus, we hypothesize that a portion of the excess pyridine deprotonates the triphenylmethanol formed *in situ* after hydroxide abstraction from 1^+ by trityl cation. The deprotonated triphenylmethoxide anion then attacks the intermediate carbene complex to give 5^+ .

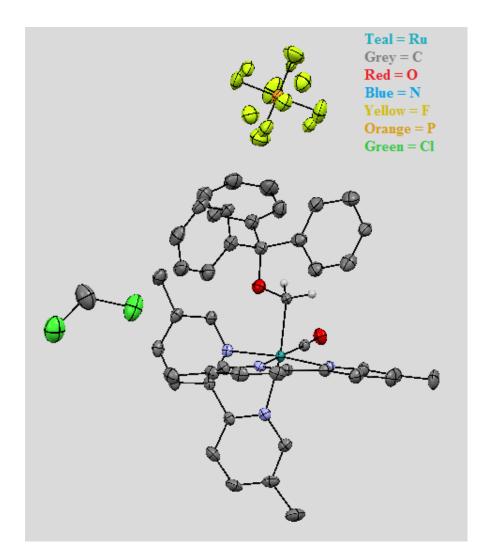


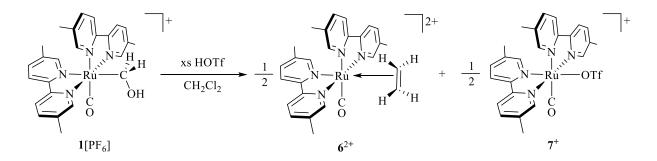
Figure 3.3: X-ray crystal structure of 5⁺, [Ru(bpy')₂(CO)(CH₂OCPh₃)][PF₆]•CH₂Cl₂.

To summarize the spectroscopic data for pyridine and nitrile ylides reported in this work are given in Table 3.1.

3.2.2 Reactions of $[Ru(bpy')_2(CO)(CH_2OH)]^+$ in the absence of Lewis bases

3.2.2.1 Generation of ethylene

Formation of the ylide complexes 2^{2+} and 4^{2+} implicate the intermediacy of a carbene complex. In an attempt to directly observe the carbene species, a protonation reaction of 1^+ with acid was conducted in the absence of a Lewis base stabilizing reagent while cooled in a dry ice/acetone bath. The solution of 1^+ and excess triflic acid was mixed at low temperature and then inserted into an NMR spectrometer pre-cooled to -70 °C. In the initial ¹H NMR spectrum taken at -70 °C, no resonances were observed in the carbene complex region of the spectrum (i.e., downfield of δ 12 ppm)^{119,123}, but two characteristic AA'XX' multiplets were observed in the ¹H NMR at δ 4.19 and δ 4.52 (Fig. 3.4). These new resonances are assigned to a coordinated ethylene ligand in complex **6**²⁺ (eq 3.7). Upon warming to room temperature, the resonances for the ethylene ligand disappear over time and a new resonance appears at δ 5.40 corresponding to free ethylene.⁸⁹ Conducting the experiment at -90 °C in methylene chloride did not allow for direct observation of the intermediate carbene complex, unlike other reported ethylene-forming systems.^{74,76,91,92,119-123}



Equation 3.7: Production of C_2 product, ethylene (coordinated to Ru in 6^{2+}), by HOTf protonation of 1^+ .

The multiplet pattern for 6^{2+} could be simulated using coupling constants for the coordinated ethylene ligand of ${}^{2}J_{\text{geminal}} = 0$ Hz, ${}^{2}J_{\text{cis}} = 10.0$ Hz, and ${}^{2}J_{\text{trans}} = 20.0$ Hz; chemical shift equivalence of the *trans* pairs of protons indicates rapid rotation of the ethylene ligand, even at low temperature. These calculated coupling constants are very similar to those reported for free ethylene measured in a liquid crystal matrix (${}^{2}J_{\text{geminal}} = 2.35$ Hz, ${}^{2}J_{\text{cis}} = 11.65$ Hz, and ${}^{2}J_{\text{trans}} =$ 19.01 Hz), suggesting ethylene is a very weakly coordinated ligand.⁹⁰

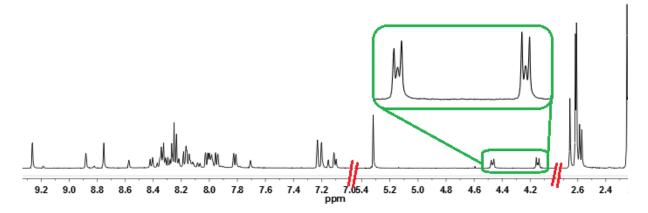
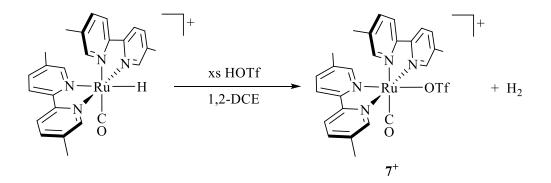


Figure 3.4: ¹H NMR of 6^{2+} [Ru(bpy')₂(CO)(H₂C=CH₂)]²⁺ formed under acidic conditions (zoomed in region highlights distinct coordinated ethylene resonances).

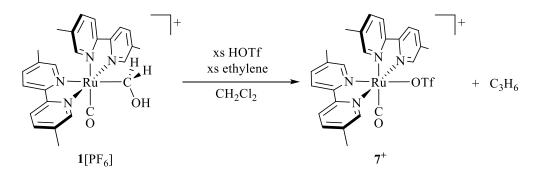
The formation of one ethylene molecule requires two methylene units, and the mass balance requires $[Ru(bpy')_2(CO)(OTf)]^+$ (7⁺) as a co-product. In an independent experiment, 7⁺ was prepared by protonation of $[Ru(bpy')_2(CO)(H)]^+$ in 1,2-dichloroethane by the addition of HOTf (eq 3.8). The observed ¹H NMR resonances in protonation of the ruthenium hydride with HOTf matches the proposed 7⁺ resonances in HOTf protonation experiments forming 6²⁺. Surprisingly, the triflate ligand of 7⁺ is not very labile, requiring temperatures up to 70 °C in the presence of excess MeCN before partial substitution of the triflate was observed. The same ruthenium ethylene complex is observed using $[H(OEt_2)_2]BAr^{F_4}$ acid, however given the weakly coordinating counterion additional unidentified by-products are formed. Alternatively, using trityl cation formed half an equivalent of an unidentified ruthenium complex by-product (Appendix 2.1, Fig. A3.14).

To further probe the formation of an intermediate carbene complex, protonation of 1^+ with HOTf was conducted under an atmosphere of ethylene gas at -78 °C. This reaction cleanly generates 7^+ as well as cyclopropane, as identified by ¹H NMR spectroscopy with a resonance at δ 0.2 and ¹³C NMR spectroscopy with a resonance at δ -3.0 (eq 3.9). Brookhart and others



Equation 3.8: Protonation of $[Ru(bpy')_2(CO)H]^+$ using HOTf to form **7**⁺, $[Ru(bpy')_2(CO)(OTf)]^+$.

observed similiar reactivity using CpFe and other transition metal carbonyl methylidene complexes, where coupling to a variety of alkenes produces cyclopropanes.¹¹⁹⁻¹²³ The only ruthenium containing product observed was 7^+ , even at low temperatures. The integration of the cyclopropane singlet with respect to the signals for 7^+ indicates quantitative transfer of the ruthenium carbene to ethylene. The fact that no 6^{2+} is observed in this experiment also suggests that ethylene is a poor ligand for the ruthenium complex.



Equation 3.9: HOTf protonation of 1^+ under ethylene to form C_3 product, cyclopropane, and 7^+ .

3.2.2.2 Generation of ether-bridged ruthenium dimer complex

Reactions between hydroxymethyl 1^+ and the weak acid, triethylammonium hexafluorophosphate, take a different course than the reactions with strong acids.⁹³ The addition of a weak acid is not accompanied by a dramatic color change as for HOTf, and no ethylene

complex is observed in the ¹H NMR spectrum. Protonation proceds slowly using [HNEt₃]PF₆ and required heating for several days to reach partial conversion. The same product is obtained instantaneously in the reaction of 1[PF₆] with HNTf₂ acid. The lower solubility of HNTf₂ in methylene chloride reduces the concentration of acid in solution, which results in a course similar to reactions using weak acids. The resulting ¹H NMR spectrum from protonation with HNTf₂ is shown in Figure 3.5. Two resonances are observed between δ 3.7 and δ 4.0, which integrate in a 2:1 ratio with respect to each other. One is an apparent singlet and the second appears as an AB pattern. These resonances are in a similar region of the spectrum as the CH₂ signals for hydroxymethyl **1**⁺ and triphenylmethoxymethyl **5**⁺. In the bipyridine region of the spectrum, related sets of resonances are observed that integrate in a 2:1 ratio as shown in blue and green in Figure 3.5. This product was identified as an ether-bridged ruthenium dimer, **8**²⁺

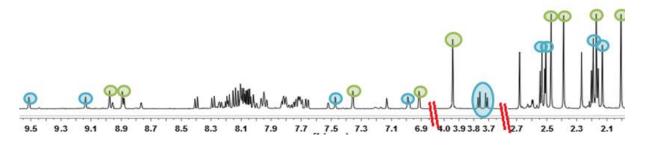
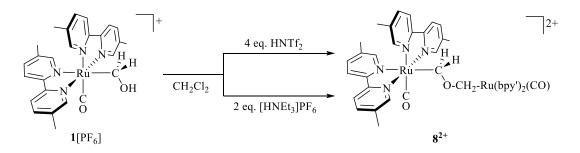


Figure 3.5: ¹H NMR of **8**²⁺ [Ru(CH₂OCH₂)Ru]²⁺ dimer formed using excess HNTf₂ acid.

(eq 3.10), based on electrospray mass spectral analysis, which showed signals with a tworuthenium isotope distribution pattern at mass-to-charge ratios of 520.07 $[M]^{2+}$, 1185.11 $[M+PF_6]^+$, and 1320.05 $[M+NTf_2]^+$. Casey previously observed an analogous ether-bridged dimer structure in the CpRe systems.⁷¹



Equation 3.10: Protonation reactions with partially soluble acid (HNTf₂ on top) and weak acid (HNEt₃⁺ on bottom) to form ether-bridged dimer species, 8^{2+} .

In these reactions with weak or low-solubility acids, partial protonation of 1^+ produces the reactive intermediate carbene complex in a solution of predominantly 1^+ . Formation of the bimetallic ether-bridged product 8^{2+} presumably arises by reaction of the carbene complex with unreacted 1^+ , followed by deprotonation. The formation of the ether-bridged dimer is not irreversible. The addition of HOTf to a solution of 8^{2+} leads to the formation of ethylene complex 6^{2+} , indicated by the characteristic AA'XX' resonances observed downfield (Fig. 3.6).

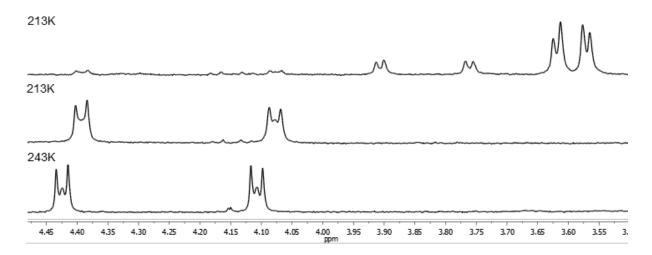


Figure 3.6: ¹H NMR of 8^{2+} generated from HNTf₂ then added 1 eq. HOTf to form 6^{2+} (from top to bottom: 213 K after addition of HNTf₂, then 213 K and 243 K after HOTf added).

The presence of two sets of resonances for the ether-bridged dimer is a result of the chirality of the ruthenium bis-bipyridine complexes. Coupling of these two chiral ruthenium complexes to form the ether-bridged complex results in four potential stereoisomers that fall into two spectroscopically distinct sets: an enantiomer pair of C₂ symmetry (Δ , Δ and Λ , Λ isomers), and a *meso* pair of C_s symmetry (Δ , Λ and Λ , Δ). Insight into the pattern of resonances observed for the diastereotopic methylene groups is obtained from variable temperature ¹H NMR spectra of a protonation reaction using HNTf₂ (Fig. 3.7). As the temperature is decreased, the apparent

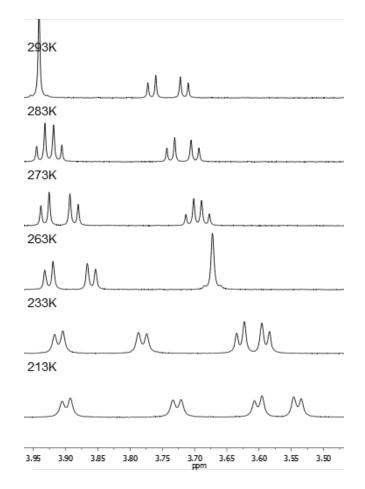


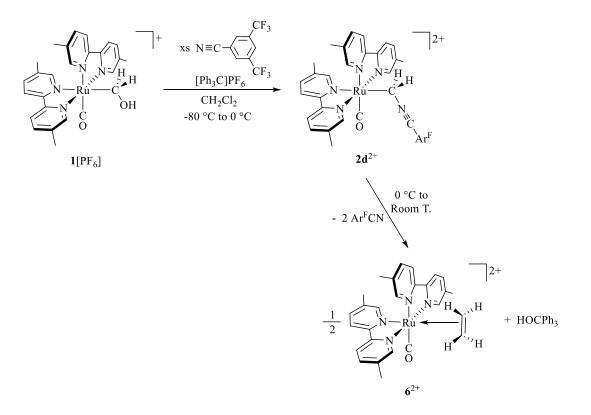
Figure 3.7: Variable temperature ¹H NMR of 8^{2+} formed using excess HNTf₂ acid.

singlet at δ 3.94 in the 293 K spectrum shows the expected AB pattern. The room temperature AB pattern for the second isomer centered at δ 3.74 is an apparent singlet in the 263 K spectrum. The chemical shift difference between the individual A and B resonances for each diastereotopic pair changes considerably with temperature, likely a result of changes in rotamer populations with temperature.

3.2.3 Decomposition of $[Ru(bpy')_2(CO)(CH_2L)]^{2+}$; ethylene forming reactions

Previously we noted the high lability of the nitrile ylide complexes 2^{2+} which hindered solidstate isolation of the complex. All nitrile ylide complexes decomposed under 24 h at room temperature. Depending on the nitrile stabilizing ligand for 2^{2+} complexes, different decomposition pathways were observed by ¹H NMR spectroscopy.

The most informative decomposition reaction of a nitrile ylide was observed for $2d^{2+}$, with the electron deficient nitrile ligand, 1,3-(CF₃)₂PhCN (Ar^FCN), prepared via the trityl cation route (eq 3.11). A series of spectra recorded at increasing temperatures are shown in Figure 3.8. In the



Equation 3.11: Hydroxide abstraction using trityl cation to form fluorinated-nitrile ylide, $2d^{2+}$, and its subsequent decomposition to ethylene complex, 6^{2+} , at higher temperatures. 203 K spectrum, the doublets corresponding to the ylide are observed at δ 4.19 and δ 3.58. As the temperature is raised above 253 K, resonances for the ethylene complex 6^{2+} first appear, and by 293 K, complete transformation to 6^{2+} has occurred and no ylide remains. The benzonitrile

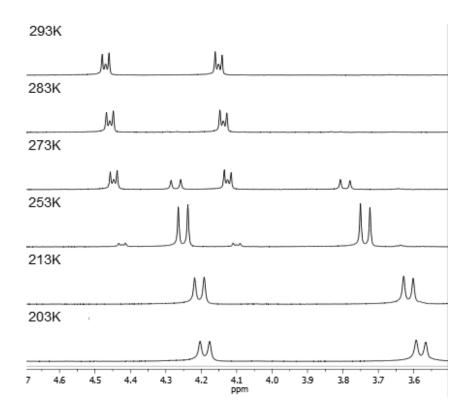


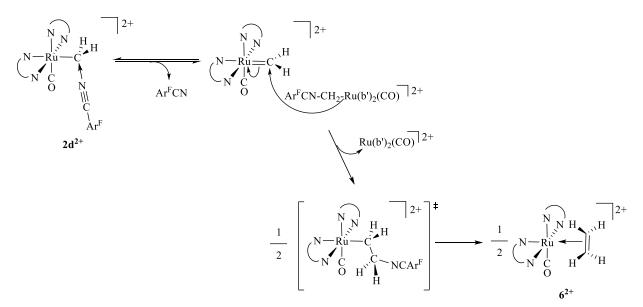
Figure 3.8: ¹H NMR of 6^{2+} generated from decomposition of $2d^{2+}$ (from bottom to top: 203 K, 213 K, 253 K where first see small resonances for downfield 6^{2+} , 273K, 283 K where $2d^{2+}$ no longer observed, and 293K).

ylide, $2c^{2+}$, displays analogous behavior. In contrast, the acetonitrile and propionitrile ylide complexes, $2a^{2+}$ and $2b^{2+}$, prepared by HOTf route, were found to be stable at room temperature over several hours in the presence of more than two equiv of acid. The ultimate fate of $2a^{2+}$ and $2b^{2+}$ is still under investigation, but the ethylene complex 6^{2+} is not observed as a product for the cases of propionitrile and acetonitrile using either method. The metal product of the decomposition reaction in these cases was identified to be $[Ru(bpy')_2(CO)(NCR)]^{2+}$ by IR and ¹H NMR analysis.

The mechanism of ethylene formation in this system remains an area of active investigation. Formation of ethylene in previously reported systems has been proposed to take place by bimolecular coupling of two carbene ligands.^{71,72,75,119-123} The production of ethylene from the labile nitrile ylide, $2d^{2+}$, suggests that in this case, the most likely pathway to ethylene is via

reaction of a free carbene complex, generated by nitrile loss, with the nitrile ylide $2d^{2+}$ (Scheme 3.3.). This reaction can be described as an S_E^2 reaction, in which the coordinatively unsaturated ruthenium complex is the electrophile that leaves.

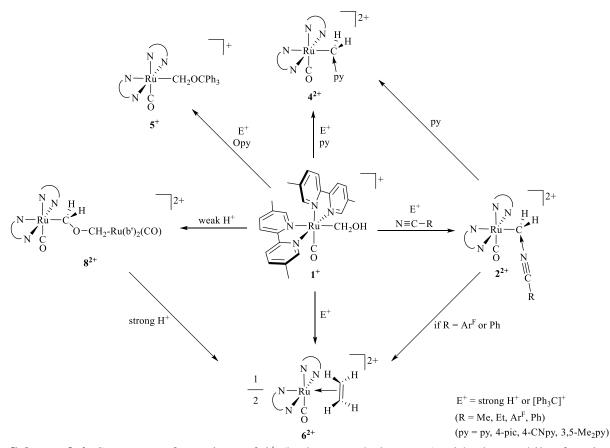
This same type of reaction mechanism may also be operative in the low temperature reaction of hydroxymthyl 1^+ with acids, in which the conjugate base of the acid may play a similar role. Such a Lewis-base assisted coupling pathway avoids the direct coupling of two electrophilic carbene ligands that display substantial positive charge at carbon.



Scheme 3.3: Hypothesis for base-mediated carbene coupling to form ethylene.

3.3. Summary

All observed reactivity of 1^+ with electrophiles presented in this work is summarized in Scheme 3.4 below. We have shown the ruthenium hydroxymethyl, 1^+ , reacts with electrophiles at the oxygen of the hydroxymethyl ligand. Although not directly observed, the resulting carbene complex can be stabilized and trapped using Lewis bases. The high electrophilicity of the carbene complex is demonstrated by formation of an adduct with acetonitrile, reactivity that has not been observed in other carbene or methylidene complex systems.^{72–76,119-123} The formation of cyclopropane in reactions of 1^+ with electrophiles carried out under an ethylene atmosphere is also consistent with the intermediacy of an electrophilic carbene complex. The C₂ product,



Scheme 3.4: Summary of reactions of 1^+ (hydroxymethyl, center) with electrophiles forming 2^{2+} (nitrile-ylide), 4^{2+} (pyridine-ylide), 5^+ (triphenylmethoxymethyl), 8^{2+} (ether-bridged dimer) and 6^{2+} (ethylene) complexes.

ethylene, is formed via reactions of 1^+ with electrophiles in the absence of an added Lewis base, or by thermal decomposition of the labile nitrile ylide complexes, $2c^{2+}$ and $2d^{2+}$. The production of ethylene from these nitrile ylide complexes suggests that the C-C bond forming step takes place by reaction between the electrophilic carbene complex and the nitrile ylide complex, an S_E^2 reaction. While this chemistry is not directly linked to reactions of ruthenium polypyridyl complexes under electrocatalytic conditions for CO₂ reduction, the observed reaction chemistry provides insight into potential reaction pathways to C₂ products in these systems.

3.4. Experimental

General Methods

All methods were performed under an atmosphere of dry nitrogen using either standard Schlenk-line or glove box techniques, except where noted. Optima grade dichloromethane and acetonitrile solvents were dried through two columns of alumina and dispensed into Teflonsealed schlenk flasks for storage. Solvents acetone, diethyl ether, ethanol (200 proof), and hexanes were purged with nitrogen gas and dried over 4Å molecular sieves. Solvents methanol and 1,2-dichloroethane were purchased dry from Sigma-Aldrich (Sure-Sealed under nitrogen gas) and used without further purification or drying. Deuterated dichloromethane and acetonitrile were stored over P₂O₅ to dry, "freeze-pump-thawed" to remove oxygen, and distilled prior to use. Acetonitrile, methylene chloride, and propionitrile were prepared as described for deuterated solvents when used in NMR and IR experiments. Reagents 1.3bis(trifluoromethyl)benzonitrile, benzonitrile, and [H(OEt)]BF4 (tetrafluoroboric acid) were stored in a Teflon-sealed Schlenk tube and "freeze-pump-thawed" to remove oxygen.

The reagents NaBH₄, 5,5'-dimethyl-2,2'-bipyridine, RuCl₃•xH₂O, paraformaldehyde, formic acid (88% or 99%), NH₄PF₆, and trityl hexafluorophosphate were all purchased and used without further purification. Starting material reagents polymer $[RuCl_2(CO)_2]_n + dimer [RuCl_2(CO)_3]_2$ $Ru(5,5'-Me_2bpy)Cl_2(CO)_2$, $Ru(5,5'-Me_2bpy)(OTf)_2(CO)_2$, $[H(OEt)_2]BAr^{F_4}$ mixture, and (tetrakis[3,5-bis(trifluoromethyl)phenyl]boratic acid) were prepared based on modified literature procedures.^{88,94,96} [Ru(5,5'-Me₂bpy)₂(CO)(H)][PF₆], The reagents [Ru(5,5)]-[Ru(5,5'- $Me_2bpy_2(CO)(MeCN)][PF_6]_2$, $[Ru(5,5'-Me_2bpy)_2(CO)_2][PF_6]_2,$ and Me₂bpy)₂(CO)(CH₂OH)][PF₆] were prepared using modified literature methods outlined

below.^{47,88,94,97,98} Triethylammonium and pyridinium salts were prepared based on reported literature procedures.^{93,99}

¹H. ¹³C. and ¹⁹F NMR spectra were obtained on either a Bruker 400 MHz Nanobay or Bruker AVANCE III 600 MHz spectrometer with either QCI (four nucleus, inverse) or QNP (four nucleus, 2 channel) cryoprobe at standard parameter settings and calibrated pulse widths using Topspin 3 software. Variable temperature spectra were obtained on a Bruker AVANCE III 500 MHz spectrometer with BBI (inverse broadband, for ¹H experiments) or BBO (broad band observe, for ¹³C experiments) at standard parameter settings and calibrated pulse widths using Topspin 3 software. Probe temperature was monitored using a thermocouple just below the sample in the probe and readings were calibrated using a standard methanol sample. Spectra data are reported with ¹H and ¹³C chemical shifts in parts per million (ppm) and are referenced to residual solvent signals for the deuterated solvents.⁸⁹ Spectroscopic data are reported in the following manner: chemical shift (multiplicity [singlet (s), doublet (d), triplet (t), quartet (q), doublet of doublet (dd), doublet of triplet (dt), doublet of quartet (dq), multiplet (m), and broad resonance (br)], integration, assignment, J-coupling constants [in Hz]). NMR samples were prepared in 500 MHz NMR tubes fitted with rubber septa and sealed with parafilm in drybox under a nitrogen atmosphere. Samples were prepared by cannula transfer of solvent to the NMR tube. NMR samples for low temperature experiments were treated with the following basic procedure: The sample was cooled to -78 °C using a dry ice/acetone cold bath in a tall dewar fitted with foam lid used to keep NMR tube in place. The sample was monitored by NMR where the temperature was gradually increased by 10 °C intervals starting at -70 °C until reaching room temperature.

Infrared spectra were recorded on a Bruker ALPHA Fourier Transform IR spectrometer with universal sampling module QuickSnap Sampling attachment, using liquid sample cells with CaF₂ windows. Infrared band intensity is described in the following manner: strong (st), medium (m), weak (w), broad resonance (br). Operando IR experiments were conducted using a Mettler Toledo ReactIR 15 system with a silicon crystal fiber optic probe.

Direct infusion electrospray ionization mass spectroscopy analysis was conducted on Triple Q spectrometer using TriVersa Nanomate with Advion ESI chip. Samples were prepared using dried solvents. Data analysis was conducted using MassLynx software. Reported m/z measurements agree with calculated m/z values within ± 0.15 .

[Ru(5,5'-Me₂bpy)₂(CO)₂][PF₆]₂. To a mixture of [Ru(5,5'-Me₂bpy)(CO)₂(OTf)₂] (0.6837 g, 1.17 mmol) and 5,5'-Me₂bpy (0.4522 g, 2.45 mmol, 2.2 equiv), 60 mL of 200 proof ethanol was added. The pink-tinted cloudy mixture in ethanol gradually became a bright golden yellow solution upon heating. The reaction was refluxed for 90 min. The solution gradually darkened to golden orange. Removal of solvent gave a dark blue residue. The product was extracted from the residue with hot water, and the golden-yellow supernatant was separated from the residue by filtration. After concentration of the solution, addition of 6 equiv of NH₄PF₆ (1.005 g, 6.17 mmol) was added, and an immediate precipitate formed. The metathesis reaction was allowed to stir for 10 min before filtering to collect solids. The crude tan solid was purified by recrystallization from acetone/diethyl ether to give a white powder. Isolated yield: 0.6632 g (76.3%), Average isolated yield 71%. ¹H NMR (CD₂Cl₂, δ , ppm, 600 MHz): 2.28 (s, 6H, Me on Me₂bpy), 2.69 (s, 6H, Me on Me₂bpy), 7.14 (s, 2H, bpy on Me₂bpy), 8.00 (d, 2H, bpy on Me₂bpy, ³J_{HH} = 8.4 Hz), 8.24 (d, 2H, bpy on Me₂bpy, ³J_{HH} = 8.4 Hz), 8.27 (d, 2H, bpy on

Me₂bpy, ${}^{3}J_{HH} = 8.4$ Hz), 8.38 (d, 2H, bpy on Me₂bpy, ${}^{3}J_{HH} = 8.4$ Hz), 8.88 (s, 2H, bpy on Me₂bpy). IR (ATR solid, v_{co}): 2098 cm⁻¹ (st), 2046 cm⁻¹ (st).

[Ru(5,5'-Me₂bpy)₂(CO)(CH₂OH)][PF₆] $(1[PF_6]).$ of А sample [Ru(5,5)]-Me₂bpy)₂(CO)₂][PF₆]₂ (206.8 mg, 0.307 mmol) was dissolved in MeCN in a Schlenk flask. An 11 mL aqueous solution of NaBH₄ (208.0 mg, 5.50 mmol) was prepared in a separate Schlenk flask. Excess NaBH₄ (1.8 equiv = 1.1 mL of stock soln) was added to the MeCN solution of the ruthenium complex cooled to approximately -30 °C using a salt water/ice bath. The slightly yellow-tinted solution became bright yellow, then orange and finally a deep red color. The crude sample mixture was allowed to gradually warm to room temperature overnight. The reaction was shown to be complete by a single IR band at 1928 cm⁻¹. The solution was concentrated to an estimated quarter volume upon which a fine deep red solid crashed out of solution. The product was isolated by filtration and then washed with water and then Et₂O. Recrystallization from dichloromethane/diethyl ether yielded a bright orange-red powder that was stored in the glovebox. Isolated yield: 122.8 mg (71.9%), Average isolated yield 70%. ¹H NMR (CD₂Cl₂, δ , ppm, 500 MHz): 0.85 (t, 1H, OH in CH₂OH, ${}^{3}J_{HH} = 5.0$ Hz), 2.16, 2.19, 2.53, 2.57 (s, 3H, Me on Me₂bpy), 4.40, 4.52 (dd, 1H, CH₂ in CH₂OH, ${}^{2}J_{HH} = 7.0$ Hz, ${}^{3}J_{HH} = 5.0$ Hz), 7.03 (s, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy), 7.43 (s, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy), 7.74, 7.77, 7.83, 7.97 (d, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy, ${}^{3}J_{HH} = 8.5$ Hz), 8.10 (m, 3H, bpy on Me₂bpy), 8.19, (d, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy, ${}^{3}J_{HH} = 8.5$ Hz), 9.02 (s, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy), 9.30 (s, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy). IR (CH₂Cl₂, v_{co}): 1934 cm⁻¹. ESI-MS m/z(CH₃CN): 529.16.

[Ru(5,5'-Me₂bpy)₂(CO)(NCMe)][PF₆]₂. A solution of dry ONMe₃ (36.5 mg, 0.486 mmol, 1.2 equiv) in acetonitrile was added dropwise to a solution of [Ru(5,5'-Me₂bpy)₂(CO)₂][PF₆]₂ (0.330 g, 0.405 mmol) in 30 mL acetonitrile. The color changed from pale yellow to bright

yellow after the ONMe₃ addition. After stirring overnight, diethyl ether was added to precipitate a bright yellow solid, which was isolated by filtration, washed with diethyl ether, and dried under vacuum. Isolated yield: 268.5 mg (80%). ¹H NMR (CD₂Cl₂, δ , ppm, 400 MHz): 2.21, 2.26 (s, 3H, Me of Me₂bpy), 2.40 (s, 3H, Me of coordinated MeCN), 2.65, 2.69 (s, 3H, Me of Me₂bpy), 7.18, 7.24 (s, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy), 7.85, 7.95 (d, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy, ³*J*_{HH} = 10.5 Hz), 8.14 ("q", 3H, bpy on Me₂bpy), 8.26 ("t", 2H, bpy on Me₂bpy), 8.34 (d, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy), 8.86, 9.03 (s, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy). IR (CH₃CN, v_{co}): 2011 cm⁻¹.

[**Ru**(5,5'-**Me**₂**bpy**)₂(**CO**)(**H**)][**P**F₆]. An aqueous solution of NaBH₄ (24.1 mg, 0.637 mol, 2.3 equiv) was added dropwise to [Ru(bpy')₂(CO)(NCCH₃)][PF₆]₂ (0.278 g, 0.335 mmol) dissolved in 2:1 ethanol (200 proof): degassed H₂O, and stirred for 5 h. Over the course of the reaction, the yellow solution became a deep red color. The solution was concentrated to one-quarter of the original volume, resulting in precipitation of a fine red-brown solid, which was collected by filtration, washed with water, and dried under vacuum. Average isolated crude yield: 70 %. The product was further purified on an alumina column using 2:1 toluene:acetonitrile as eluent. The red and yellow product bands eluted first. The product was recrystallized from acetonitrile/water. Isolated yield for purified complex: 43.1 mg (20 %). ¹H NMR (d₄-1,2-DCE, δ, ppm, 500 MHz): -11.52 (s, 1H, H⁻ on Ru), 2.15, 2.20, 2.49, 2.50 (s, 3H, Me on Me₂bpy), 7.07 (s, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy), 7.45 (s, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy), 7.77 (t, 3H, bpy on Me₂bpy, ³*J*_{HH} = 8.4 Hz), 8.08 (t, 3H, bpy on Me₂bpy, ³*J*_{HH} = 8.0 Hz), 8.16 (d, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy, ³*J*_{HH} = 8.4 Hz), 9.01 (s, 2H, bpy on Me₂bpy). FTIR (CH₃CN, v_{co}): 1933 cm⁻¹. ESI-MS *m*/₂ (CH₃CN): 499.00.

General procedure for low temperature NMR protonation of 1^+ with strong acids in presence of Lewis bases. To a sample of $1[PF_6]$ (2.0 – 10.0 mg) around 5 – 10 equiv of dry

MeCN was added and the sample dissolved in CD₂Cl₂ (500 – 800 μ L). A stock solution of strong acid was prepared (between 150 and 300 mM). Approximately 2 – 20 equiv of the strong acid stock solution was slowly added via syringe to the sample cooled at -78 °C. Solution color changed from red to bright yellow/orange. This procedure was followed for a variety of aforementioned nitrile, pyridine, and/or acid reagents. Spectroscopic data for experiments forming 2^{2+} are presented below. See later section on pyridinium and ammonium salt reactions for pyridine ylide, 4^{2+} , data.

¹H NMR for **2a**²⁺ (20 °C, CD₂Cl₂, δ , ppm, 500 MHz): 2.20 (s, 6H, Me on Me₂bpy), 2.33 (br t, 3H, Me on MeCN-ylide, ⁵*J*_{HH} = 3.0 Hz), 2.62, 2.63 (s, 3H, Me on Me₂bpy), 3.30 (dq, 1H, CH₂ on MeCN-ylide, ²*J*_{HH} = 13.5 Hz, ⁵*J*_{HH} = 3.0 Hz), 3.90 (dq, 1H, CH₂ on MeCN-ylide, ²*J*_{HH} = 13.5 Hz, ⁵*J*_{HH} = 3.0 Hz), 7.03 (s, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy), 7.27 (s, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy), 7.82, 7.91, 8.05 (d, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy, ³*J*_{HH} = 8.5 Hz), 8.10 (d, 2H, bpy on Me₂bpy, ³*J*_{HH} = 8.0 Hz), 8.20, 8.23, 8.26 (d, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy), ³*J*_{HH} = 8.0 Hz), 8.37 (s, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy), 8.99 (s, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy). IR (CH₂Cl₂, ν _{co}): 1965 cm⁻¹.

¹H NMR for **2b**²⁺ (20 °C, CD₂Cl₂, δ , ppm): 1.19 (t, 3H, Me on EtCN-ylide, ³*J*_{HH} = 8.4 Hz), 2.20, 2.21 (s, 3H, Me on Me₂bpy), 2.60, 2.63 (s, 3H, Me on Me₂bpy), 3.47, 3.90 (dt, 1H, CH₂ on EtCN-ylide, ²*J*_{HH} = 13.5 Hz, ⁵*J*_{HH} = 2.5 Hz), 7.11, 7.26 (s, 1H, aromatic bpy'), 7.80, 7.90, 8.04, 8.07, 8.14, 8.26, 8.29, 8.36 (d, 1H, aromatic bpy'), 8.59, 8.97 (s, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy), The CH₂ on coordinated EtCN is hypothesized to overlap with two of the bpy' Me groups around δ 2.62. See Figure A3.2 in Appendix 2.1 for full spectrum. IR (CH₂Cl₂, v_{co}): 1964 cm⁻¹.

¹H NMR for $2c^{2+}$ (10 °C, CD₂Cl₂, δ , ppm): 2.18, 2.20, 2.41, 2.63 (s, 3H, Me on Me₂bpy), 3.80, 4.25 (d, 1H, CH₂ on PhCN-ylide, ²*J*_{HH} = 13.5 Hz), 8.62, 8.95 (s, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy), 15H bpy' resonances were observed between δ 7.2 and δ 8.4. The coordinated PhCN resonances were obscured by other products. See Figure A3.3 in Appendix 2.1 for full spectrum.

¹H NMR for $2d^{2+}$ (-30 °C, CD₂Cl₂, δ , ppm): 2.16, 2.18, 2.46, 2.60 (s, 3H, Me on Me₂bpy), 3.71, 4.24 (d, 1H, CH₂ on Ar^FCN-ylide, ²*J*_{HH} = 13.5 Hz), 8.59 (s, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy), 8.98 (s, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy), 13H bpy' and coordinated Ar^FCN resonances were overlapped in the region of δ 7.0 – δ 8.4. See Figure A3.4 in Appendix 2.1 for full spectrum.

¹H NMR for [CH₃NCCH₃]⁺ (20 °C, CD₂Cl₂, δ , ppm, 500 MHz): 2.95 (m, 1H, Me on C end of nitrile, ²*J*_{NH} = ⁵*J*_{HH} = 2.5 Hz), 3.87 (m, 3H, Me on N of nitrile, ²*J*_{NH} = ⁵*J*_{HH} = 2.5 Hz).

Low temperature operando IR protonation of $1[PF_6]$ with MeCN under acidic conditions. A sample of $1[PF_6]$ (25.0 mg, 0.037 mmol) was added to a Schlenk tube sealed with a custom adaptor designed to fit an IR probe. A second schlenk tube of 2.0 mL dichloromethane with added 10 µL of acetonitrile was prepared. The solvent solution was transferred into the schlenk tube of ruthenium solids via cannula transfer to dissolve the starting material. Sample solution was then cooled in a dry ice/acetone cold bath to -78 °C. A 371 mM stock solution of HOTf in CH₂Cl₂ was prepared by addition of 30 µL of neat HOTf to 870 µL of CH₂Cl₂. Slowly, an estimated 3.0 equiv of HOTf stock solution (300 µL, 0.11 mmol) was added via syringe to sample. Sample was monitored by IR at low temperature for 13 min before removing cold bath and warming to room temperature. A bright yellow solution was formed upon reaction with HOTf.

General procedure for ¹H NMR protonation experiments of 1[PF₆] with pyridinium or ammonium salts. A sample of 1[PF₆] (2.0 – 5.0 mg) was dissolved in CD₂Cl₂ (400 – 800 μ L). In a separate NMR tube the salt was added (2.0 – 3.0 equiv). The ruthenium solution was then cannula transferred into the tube of solid salt and sonicated to mix, then centrifuged. A bright orange or yellow solution with fine white precipitate was observed. For weaker acids refluxing between 5 – 10 min in water bath at up to 70 °C was required to observe further conversion to product by ¹H NMR. Final solution color appeared light yellow. Spectroscopic data for experiments forming 4^{2+} are presented below. See below section on protonation with HNTf₂ for spectroscopic results on formed 8^{2+} from using salt [HNEt₃]PF₆ via this method.

¹H NMR of **4a**²⁺ (20 °C, CD₂Cl₂, δ , ppm, 500 MHz): 2.15, 2.28, 2.37, 2.66 (s, 3H, Me on Me₂bpy), 4.80 (d, 1H, CH₂ on py-ylide, ²*J*_{HH} = 10.0 Hz), 5.52 (d, 1H, CH₂ on py-ylide, ²*J*_{HH} = 10.0 Hz), 7.16 (s, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy), 7.21 (s, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy), 7.38 (t, 2H, coordinated py), 7.77, 7.82 (d, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy, ³*J*_{HH} = 8.5 Hz) 7.88 (m, 3H, bpy on Me₂bpy overlapped with coordinated py resonance), 7.91 (d, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy, ³*J*_{HH} = 8.5 Hz), 8.10 (dd, 3H, bpy on Me₂bpy overlapped with coordinated py resonance, ³*J*_{HH} = 8.0 Hz), 8.18, 8.25 (d, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy, ³*J*_{HH} = 8.0 Hz), 8.41 (s, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy), 8.51 (s, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy). IR (CH₂Cl₂, v_{co}): 1955 cm⁻¹. IR (ATR, v_{co}): 1949 cm⁻¹ (br). ESI-MS *m*/*z* (CH₂Cl₂): 736.12 (*z* = 1, ⁻PF₆) and 295.58 (*z* = 2).

¹H NMR for **4b**²⁺ (20 °C, CD₂Cl₂, δ , ppm, 500 MHz): 2.19, 2.30 (s, 3H, Me on Me₂bpy), 2.40 (s, 3H, Me on coordinated 4-Mepy), 2.42, 2.69 (s, 3H, Me on Me₂bpy), 4.71, 5.47 (d, 1H, CH₂ on 4-Mepy-ylide, ²*J*_{HH} = 10 Hz), 7.19, 7.20 (s, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy, partially overlapping with coordinated 4-Mepy aromatic resonance), 7.21 (m, 2H, aromatic on coordinated 4-Mepy), 7.70 (d, 2H, aromatic on coordinated 4-Mepy), 7.81, 7.87, 7.95 (d, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy), 8.14 (m, 4H, bpy on Me₂bpy), 8.22, 8.29 (d, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy, ³*J*_{HH} = 8.0 Hz), 8.47, 8.52 (s, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy). See Figure A3.6 in Appendix 2.1 for full spectrum. IR (CH₂Cl₂, v_{co}): 1953 cm⁻¹. ¹H NMR for $4c^{2+}$ (20 °C, CD₂Cl₂, δ , ppm, 500 MHz): 2.09 (s, 6H, 2Me on coordinated 3,5-Me₂py), 2.15, 2.29, 2.45, 2.66 (s, 3H, Me on Me₂bpy), 4.76, 5.39 (d, 1H, CH₂ on 3,5-Me₂pyylide, ²*J*_{HH} = 10 Hz), 7.19, 7.32 (s, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy), 7.38 (s, 2H, aromatic on coordinated 3,5-Me₂py), 7.46 (s, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy), 7.76, 7.86, 7.89 (d, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy), ³*J*_{HH} = 8.0 Hz), 8.07 – 8.16 (m, 5H, bpy on Me₂bpy) 8.56, 8.64 (s, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy). See Figure A3.7 in Appendix 2.1 for full spectrum. IR (CH₂Cl₂, v_{co}): 1952 cm⁻¹.

¹H NMR for $4d^{2+}$ (20 °C, CD₂Cl₂, δ , ppm, 500 MHz): 2.15, 2.27, 2.46, 2.66 (s, 3H, Me on Me₂bpy), 4.89, 5.66 (d, 1H, CH₂ on 4CNpy-ylide, ²*J*_{HH} = 9.0 Hz), 7.14, 7.21 (s, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy), 7.60 (m, 1H, py on coordinated 4CNpy), 7.77, 7.86, 7.92 (d, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy, ³*J*_{HH} = 8.0 Hz), 8.10 (m, 5H, bpy on Me₂bpy and coordinated 4CNpy), 8.20, 8.16, 8.25 (d, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy, ³*J*_{HH} = 8.5 Hz), 8.52, 8.59 (s, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy). IR (CH₂Cl₂, v_{co}): 1965 cm⁻¹. See Figure A3.8 in Appendix 2.1 for full spectrum (note that free 4-cyanopyridine observed in the spectrum at δ 7.55 and δ 8.80). IR (CH₂Cl₂, v_{co}): 1965 cm⁻¹.

Low temperature NMR Protonation of 1[PF₆] using HOTf: formation of 6^{2+} . An analgous procedure for formation of $2a^{2+}$ via HOTf as outlined above was followed using 1[PF₆] (3.2 mg, 0.0048 mmol) and 2.3 equiv of HOTf (0.0112 mmol) in 600 µL CD₂Cl₂ The sample was stirred slowly with a 2 mm glass rod at low temperature. A bright yellow solution was formed upon reaction with HOTf. ¹H NMR for 6^{2+} (20 °C, CD₂Cl₂, δ , ppm, 500 MHz): 2.24, 2.27, 2.61, 2.62 (s, 3H, Me on Me₂bpy), coordinated C₂H₄ (AA'XX' due to rotation): 4.19, 4.52 (m, 2H, calculated ²*J*_{HH cis} = 0 Hz, ³*J*_{HH cis} = 10.0 Hz, ³*J*_{HH trans} = 20.0 Hz), 7.79 (s, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy), 8.10, 8.33, 8.42, 8.48 (d, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy, ³*J*_{HH} = 8.0 Hz), 8.61 (s, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy), 8.93 (s, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy) unreported 5H bpy resonances overlapped with other

products between 8.2 – 8.4. ¹H NMR for by-product 7^+ reported in following procedure. Analogous procedures were followed using acids [H(OEt₂)₂]BAr^F₄ and [H(OEt₂)]BF₄.

Room Temperature NMR Protonation of [Ru(5,5'-Me₂bpy)₂(CO)(H)][PF₆] using strong acid, HOTf: formation of 7⁺. A sample of [Ru(5,5'-Me₂bpy)₂(CO)(H)][PF₆] (1.5 mg, 0.0023 mmol) was added to NMR tube and dissolved using 500 µL d₄-1,2-dichloroethane (d₄-1,2-DCE). A 226 mM stock solution of HOTf in d₄-1,2-DCE was prepared by addition of 2 µL of neat HOTf to 100 µL of d₄-DCE. Slowly, an estimated 2.5 equiv of HOTf stock solution (25 µL, 0.0023 mmol) was slowly added via syringe to the sample. The sample was gently agitated to mix and an immediate color change from golden yellow-orange to a brighter yellow was observed. ¹H NMR for 7⁺ (20 °C, CD₂Cl₂, δ, ppm, 500 MHz): 2.18, 2.25, 2.61, 2.62 (s, 3H, Me on Me₂bpy), 7.21, 7.25 (s, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy), 7.81, 7.95, 8.02, 8.14 (d, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy, ³*J*_{HH} = 8.5 Hz), 8.24 (t, 3H, bpy on Me₂bpy), 8.30 (d, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy, ³*J*_{HH} = 8.5 Hz), 8.76, 9.26 (s, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy). ¹³C{¹H} (25 °C, CD₂Cl₂, δ, ppm, 151 MHz): 18.74, 18.99, 19.01, 19.23 (Me on Me₂bpy), 123.22, 123.51, 123.68, 123.99, 124.15, 139.19, 139.22, 139.62, 140.69, 140.89, 141.46, 141.78, 148.35, 152.12, 152.71, 153.27, 154.09, 154.55, 155.39, 156.93, 198.15 (CO). IR (CH₂Cl₂, v_{co}): 2001 cm⁻¹. IR (CH₃CN, v_{co}): 1997 cm⁻¹.

General procedure for NMR reaction of trityl cation with 1^+ in the presence of Lewis bases. A sample of $1[PF_6]$ (2.0 – 10.0 mg) and Lewis base reagent (5.0 – 10.0 equiv) were dissolved in CD₂Cl₂ (500 – 800 µL). A second NMR tube of [Ph₃C]PF₆ (0.9 – 1.5 equiv) was prepared and both tubes were cooled in ice water cold bath. While cold, the ruthenium sample solution was cannula transferred into the tube of trityl solids and shaken. The reaction solution became a bright yellow or orange color. The reaction was analyzed at room temperature by ¹H NMR. This procedure was followed for a variety of aforementioned nitrile and pyridine reagents. Spectroscopic data for experiments forming 2^{2+} and 4^{2+} are presented above following procedures using strong acid and salt reagents, respectively. Spectroscopic data for using pyridine N-oxide under these conditions to form 5^+ are presented below.

¹H NMR for **5**⁺ (CD₂Cl₂, δ , ppm, 500 MHz): 2.11, 2.20, 2.35, 2.54 (s, 3H, Me on Me₂bpy), 3.63, 3.67 (d, 1H, CH₂ on CH₂OCPh₃, ²*J*_{HH} = 5.0 Hz), 6.92, 7.46 (s, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy), 7.73 (m, 3H, Ph on CH₂OCPh₃), 7.82, 7.91, 8.05 (d, 2H, bpy on Me₂bpy, ³*J*_{HH} = 7.0 Hz), 8.04 (d, 2H, bpy on Me₂bpy, ³*J*_{HH} = 7.0 Hz), 8.09 (m, 3H, Ph on CH₂OCPh₃), 8.16 (d, 2H, bpy on Me₂bpy, ³*J*_{HH} = 8.0 Hz), 8.72, 9.06 (s, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy). IR (CH₂Cl₂, v_{co}): 1936 cm⁻¹. ESI-MS *m/z* (CH₂Cl₂): 771.23 (*z* = 1).

Lewis base exchange reaction of $2a^{2+}$ with pyridine to form $4a^{2+}$. Complex $2a^{2+}$ was prepared as described previously using [Ph₃C]PF₆ in CD₂Cl₂. A bright yellow solution formed in the NMR tube was confirmed to be $2a^{2+}$. Then pyridine (2.0 µL, 5.0 equiv) was added at 0 °C and shaken to mix. An immediate color change from bright yellow to bright orange occurred. NMR analysis confirmed displacement of MeCN for pyridine giving $4a^{2+}$.

Reaction of trityl cation with 1⁺ under an ethylene atmosphere. The same general procedure was followed as with Lewis base reactions outlined previously, except the solution was purged with ethylene gas for 60 seconds at room temperature before addition to the sample of [Ph₃C]PF₆. The NMR reaction was mixed by purging the sample with ethylene gas while submerged in the ice bath. The solution color changed from orange-red to bright orange while cold, then to bright yellow at room temperature. ¹H NMR for unidentified product **9** (20 °C, CD₂Cl₂, δ , ppm, 500 MHz): 2.18, 2.24, 2.62, 2.63 (s, 3H, Me on Me₂bpy), 8.78, 9.19 (s, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy), unreported 10H bpy resonances obscured by other products between 7.1 – 7.4 and 7.7 – 8.4 for bpy resonances. Cyclopropane (C₃H₆) observed as singlet at 0.24 ppm (6H).

Reaction of trityl cation with 1⁺ without Lewis base trapping ligand. An analgous procedure for formation of $2a^{2+}$ (outlined above) was followed using 2.2 mg of 1[PF₆] (0.0033 mmol) and 1.6 mg of [Ph₃C]PF₆ (1.3 equiv) in 500 µL of CD₂Cl₂ at -78 °C (acetone/dry ice bath). At room temperature the NMR tube contained a bright yellow solution. ¹H NMR of 6^{2+} (20 °C, CD₂Cl₂, δ , ppm, 500 MHz): 2.23, 2.26, 2.59, 2.61 (s, 3H, Me on Me₂bpy), coordinated C₂H₄ (AA'XX' pattern related by rotation): 4.15, 4.47 (m, 2H, calculated ²*J*_{HH cis} = 0 Hz, ³*J*_{HH cis} = 10.0 Hz, ³*J*_{HH trans} = 20.0 Hz), 7.70, 8.79, 9.17 (s, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy) unreported 9H bpy resonances overlapped with other products between 7.1 – 7.4 and 7.8 – 8.4. ¹H NMR for unidentified product 9 given in above procedure for reaction of 1⁺ with trityl cation under ethylene gas.

Low temperature NMR Protonation of 1[PF₆] using HNTf₂: formation of 8²⁺. An analgous procedure for formation of 2a²⁺ via HOTf as outlined above was followed using 1[PF₆] (3.6 mg, 0.0053 mmol) and 4.4 equiv of HNTf₂ (0.0231 mmol) in 600 μ L CD₂Cl₂. The sample was stirred slowly with a thin gauge Cu(s) wire at low temperature. The solution appeared more brightly colored upon addition of acid. Key resonances in ¹H NMR for 8²⁺ isomer *1*: (CD₂Cl₂, δ , ppm, 500 MHz): 2.01, 2.17, 2.39, 2.47 (s, 3H, Me on Me₂bpy), 3.95 (s, 4H, CH₂ of ether bridge), 6.92, 7.36, 8.90, 8.98 (s, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy), unreported 8H bpy resonances overlapped with other products between 7.6 – 8.5. Key resonances in ¹H NMR for 8²⁺ isomer 2: 2.13, 2.19, 2.50, 2.53 (s, 3H, Me on Me₂bpy), 3.72, 3.78 (d, 2H, CH₂ of ether bridge, ²*J*_{HH} = 5.5 Hz), 7.00, 7.47, 9.13, 9.51 (s, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy), unreported 8H bpy resonances overlapped with other products between 7.6 – 8.5. ESI-MS *m*/*z* (CH₃CN): 520.07 (*z* = 2), 1185.11 (*z* = 1, ⁻PF₆), 1320.05 (*z* = 1, ⁻NTf₂).

X-ray structure determination of 5[PF6]. Crystallographic data and experimental parameters are summarized in Table 3.2 below. Crystals suitable for X-ray diffraction were obtained from layering NMR sample reaction with approximately 1 mL of Et₂O. A single bright orange crystal was mounted in oil and kept at 100 K using a stream of N₂ during data collection. An X-ray structure was obtained using a Bruker Apex II CCD based X-ray diffractometer system equipped with a Cu-target X-ray tube (μ (CuK α) = 5.066 mm⁻¹). Structure was solved using olex2 software with olex2.solve structure solution program using Charge Flipping and refined with XL refinement package using Least Squares minimization.^{63,64,66} Complete crystallographic data can be found in Appendix 2.2.

| $Ru(5,5'-Me_2bpy)_2(CO)(CH_2)$ | $[OCPh_3)][PF_6] \bullet CH_2Cl_2, 5^+$ |
|--------------------------------|---|
| Formula weight | 1000.78 |
| temp, K | 100 |
| space group | $P2_1/c$ |
| a, Å | 16.2910(10) |
| b, Å | 14.9484(10) |
| c, Å | 18.5327(12) |
| α, ° | 90 |
| β, ° | 108.149(3) |
| γ, ° | 90 |
| V, Å ³ | 4288.6(5) |
| Z | 4 |
| $\rho_{calc}, mg/mm^3$ | 1.550 |

Table 3.2: Crystallographic Parameters for []

3.5. Acknowledgements

We acknowledge Dr. Peter White for x-ray crystallography and Dr. Marc ter Horst for NMR consultation. Prof. Maurice S. Brookhart, Prof. Joeseph Templeton, and Dr. Christopher Turlington are acknowledged for assistance with low temperature NMR experimental set up. We also acknowledge undergraduate researcher, Bennett Vass, for synthesis of $[Ru(bpy)_2(CO)_2]^{2+}$ and its associated starting materials. We further acknowledge undergraduate researcher, Ian Mercer, for synthesis of $[Ru(bpy')_2(CO)H]^+$. Prof. Cynthia K. Schauer is also acknowledged for computational analysis of $[Ru(bpy)(CO)(CH_2OH)]^+$.

CHAPTER 4

SYNTHESIS OF CARBON DIOXIDE REDUCTION INTERMEDIATE RUTHENIUM BENZIMIDAZOL-2-YLIDENE CARBONYL COMPLEXES

4.1. Introduction and Background

The reduction of CO₂ to CO is one of the most accessible transformations of CO₂ to a useful product. Tanaka's [Ru(bpy)(tpy)(Solv)]²⁺ complex, where Solv represents the solvent ligands water or acetonitrile) is an effective catalyst for this reductive disproportionation of CO₂.^{45,47} Previous reports by the Meyer group have demonstrated an improvement in the rate of carbon dioxide reduction to carbon monoxide by the use of ruthenium polypyridyl complexes incorporating a carbene-pyridine bidentate ligand, 3-methyl-1-pyridylbenzimidazol-2-ylidene (Mebim-py).^{17,82} The carbene complex [Ru(Mebim-py)(tpy)(Solv)]²⁺ exhibited a rate of electrocatalytic carbon monoxide formation three-fold higher than [Ru(bpy)(tpy)(Solv)]²⁺.¹⁷ Figure 4.1 outlines the proposed catalytic mechanism for CO₂ reduction for ruthenium terpyridine (tpy) complexes where LL' represents either bidentate ligand NHC pyridyl (Mebim-py) or bipyridine (bpy).

Entry into the catalytic cycle is preceded by two-electron reduction of $[(tpy)(LL')Ru(Solv)]^{2+}$. Computational analysis using Density Functional Theory shows the LUMO to be centered primarily on the tpy ligand, thus the Ru center remains formally at the 2+ oxidation state. Upon loss of solvent, the electrons in the tpy-based orbital are shared with the metal that is the site of reaction with CO₂. The HOMO of five-coordinate [Ru(tpy)(LL')]⁰, which

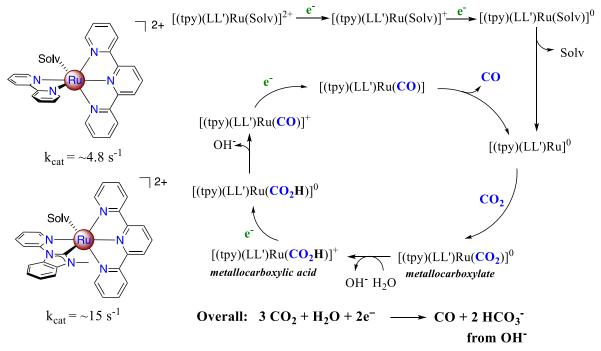


Figure 4.1: Proposed CO₂ reduction mechanism using Ru polypyridyl complexes in $MeCN/H_2O$.¹⁷

has substantial Ru and tpy character, is shown in Figure 4.2. Following reaction of

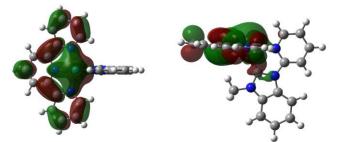
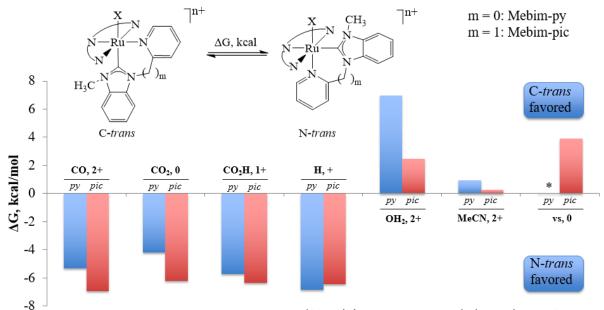


Figure 4.2: Two views of the HOMO of [Ru(tpy)(Mebim-py)]⁰ five-coordinate intermediate, active catalytic species where two electrons are in an orbital associated with tpy and Ru.

 $[Ru(tpy)(LL')]^0$ with CO₂ to form a metallocarboxylate, a series of reduction and protonation steps ultimately produce a carbonyl complex. The CO product is released from ruthenium in the final step of the cycle to regenerate the reduced five-coordinate species, $[Ru(tpy)(LL')]^0$.¹⁷

The proposed mechanism relies on electrochemical studies, and few synthetic studies have been conducted to prepare proposed intermediates in the catalytic cycle and independently examine their voltammetric behavior. Computational studies have highlighted one particular feature in the [Ru(Mebim-py)(tpy)(Solv)]²⁺ system that may play a role in catalytic performance. As shown in the top of Figure 4.3, there are two isomers that differ in the ligand *trans* to the



*No minimum, spontaneously isomerizes to C-trans

Figure 4.3: Free energy change of isomerization for $[Ru(tpy)(Mebim-L)X]^{n+}$ complexes (where L = py for pyridine or pic for picoline; X = CO, CO₂, CO₂H, H, H₂O, MeCN or vacant site (vs); and n = 0, 1, 2) (Duffee, Schauer, Muckerman, 2016).

catalytic site, C-*trans* and N-*trans*. The second ligand system, with a methylene spacer between the carbene and the pyridine ligand is discussed in more detail below. The chart in Figure 4.3 shows the free energy for the C-*trans* to N-*trans* isomerization as a function of ligand X. For H₂O, the C-*trans* isomer is preferred, the acetonitrile complex shows no preference for the *trans* ligand, while CO, CO₂, CO₂H, and H favor the N-*trans* isomer (Fig. 4.3). With regard to the catalytic cycle, of particular interest is that independent of the starting point, the carbene is the preferred *trans* ligand to the vacant site in the five-coordinate [Ru(Mebim-py)(tpy)]⁰ intermediate, which is the active catalytic species that will coordinate CO_2 (Fig. 4.3). In this work we seek to probe the catalytic cycle by independent synthesis of the carbonyl complex, $[Ru(Mebim-py)(tpy)(CO)]^{2+}$ (**4a**), and the analogous carbene-pyridine ligand with a methylene spacer (3-methyl-1-picolylbenzimidazol-2-ylidene or Mebim-pic), to gain insight into the role isomer preferences play in the catalytic reaction (Figure 4.4).

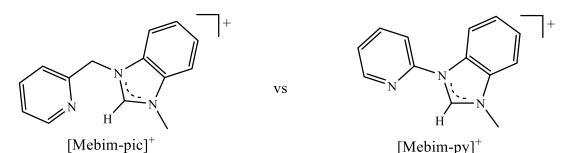


Figure 4.4: Ligands of interest to this work, 3-methyl-1-picolylbenzimidazol-2-ylidene (left) and 3-methyl-1-pyridylbenzimidazol-2-ylidene (right).

The Ru(Mebim-pic)(tpy) complex is expected to have comparable reactivity to Mebim-py based on computational studies (Duffee and Schauer, 2016). The introduction of a methylene spacer between the carbene and the pyridine ligands will have both steric and electronic consequences. The carbene ligand in Mebim-pic is anticipated to be a stronger donor due to the interruption of conjugation to the pyridine ring. The bite angle for Mebim-pic is expected to be larger than Me-bim-py (87° in comparison to 78° in the calculated structures for the C*-trans* acetonitrile complex) (Figure 4.5), which will change the steric environment around the catalytic site.

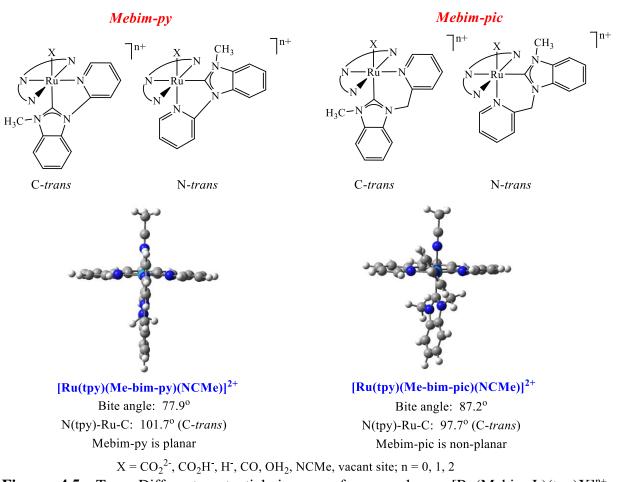


Figure 4.5: Top: Different potential isomers for complexes $[Ru(Mebim-L)(tpy)X]^{n+}$ complexes. Bottom: Both carbene- and pyridine-*trans* to X = MeCN isomers for $[Ru(tpy)(Mebim-L)(MeCN)]^{2+}$ complexes (where L = py for pyridine or pic for picoline) (Duffee, Schauer, Muckerman 2016).

A recent report by Ott et al. suggests that the steric environment around the catalytic site is important.²⁰ Control complex $[Ru(4,4',4''-'Bu_3-tpy)(4,4'-Me_2bpy)(MeCN)]^{2+}$ (Figure 4.6, right) required a 2e⁻ reduction at most scan rates to initiate catalysis. Interestingly, for a derivative with a single Me-group at the 6-position on one pyridyl ring of bpy and directed towards the 'Bu₃-tpy ligand (Figure 4.6, left), catalysis began at a lower potential at all scan rates after only 1 e⁻ reduction. Given work by Ott et al. strategically methylating the bpy ligands, it is conceivable that Mebim-pic's increased bite angle could favor electrocatalysis at a lower overpotential.^{19,20}

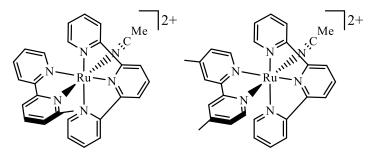


Figure 4.6: Ott et al. ruthenium polypyridyl complexes studied to facilitate electrochemical CO₂ reduction by steric hindrance: (right) control complex $[Ru(4,4',4''-{}^{t}Bu_{3}-tpy)(4,4'-Me_{2}bpy)(MeCN)]^{2+}$ and (left) $[Ru(4,4',4''-{}^{t}Bu_{3}-tpy)(6-Mebpy)(MeCN)]^{2+}$ with strategically placed Me-group at a single 6-position on bpy pointed towards 'Bu₃-tpy in complex.²⁰

In addition to the monocarbonyl complexes, $[Ru(tpy)(Mebim-L)(CO)]^{2+}$, the corresponding dicarbonyl complexes, $[Ru(bpy)(Mebim-L)(CO)_2]^{2+}$, are also synthetic targets. While the corresponding $[Ru(bpy)_2(CO)_2]^{2+}$ complexes are not effective molecular catalysts for CO₂ reduction due to a detrimental polymerization/precipitation reaction involving loss of bipyridine following two-electron reduction, the dicarbonyl system has proven to be a useful starting material for the preparation of a wide range of intermediates in CO₂ and CO reduction, including metallocarboxylate, metallocarboxylic acid, formyl, and hydroxymethyl complexes (Scheme 3.1 in Chapter 3).

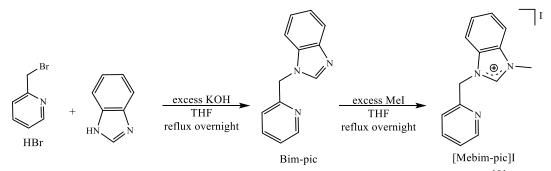
4.2. Results and Discussion

Approaches to synthesizing $[Ru(Mebim-L)(tpy)(CO)]^{2+}$ and $[Ru(Mebim-L)(5,5'-Me_2bpy)(CO)_2]^{2+}$ are outlined starting from the ligand precursor salts $[Mebim-L]^+$ (where L = py for pyridine, or pic for picoline). Intermediates $Ru(Mebim-L)(CO)_2X_2$ (where X = Cl or OTf) were synthesized using $[Mebim-L]^+$. Terpyridine and bipyridine complexes where L= pic complexes have been isolated successfully and preliminary electrocatalytic CO₂ reduction experiments are presented.

4.2.1 Mebim-pic ligand precursor synthesis.

The initial synthetic approach to 3-N-methyl-1-N'-(2-picolyl)benzimidazolium iodide (abbreviated [Mebim-pic]I) involved a reaction between 1-methylbenzimidazole and 2-picolyl bromide complex directly in acetonitrile solvent.¹⁰⁰ The yield from this reaction is low and the desired compound could not be readily isolated from the crude reaction mixture. An alternative procedure, which involved the addition of a catalytic amount of *n*-butylammonium iodide to facilitate the nucleophilic substitution by a classic Finkelstein mechanism, also resulted in a low yield of the desired product, even with extension of the reaction times to several days in refluxing acetonitrile.

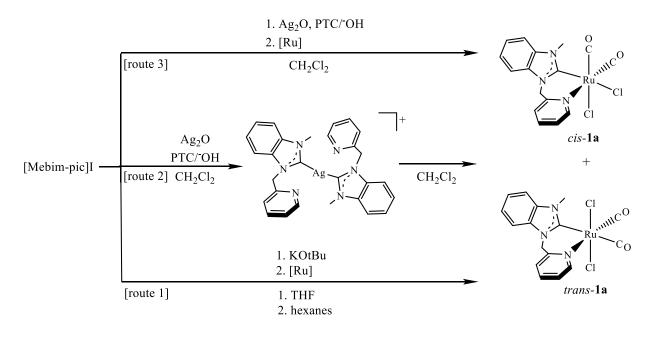
The successful route to [Mebim-pic]I was via 1-picolylbenzimidazol-2-ylidene, prepared by direct reaction of benzimidazole and 2-picolyl bromide with excess KOH in refluxing tetrahydrofuran solvent, to form the desired product in 85% yield.^{101,102} Alkylation with excess methyliodide produces the desired NHC precursor compound, [Mebim-pic]I, in greater than 60% yield (Scheme 4.1).¹⁰¹



Scheme 4.1: Synthesis method for Mebim-pic ligand precursor compound.¹⁰¹

4.2.2 Synthesis of Ru(Mebim-pic)(CO)₂Cl₂ (1a).

To synthesize the desired carbonyl complexes, the ruthenium starting material employed is a mixture of the ruthenium carbonyl chloride dimer $[Ru(CO)_3Cl_2]_2$ and the related polymer, $[Ru(CO)_2Cl_2]_n$, hereafter referred to as the ruthenium dimer/polymer mixture. Coordination of the pyridyl-NHC ligand to the mixture of Ru carbonyl complexes was investigated by three different methods: direct coordination of the free carbene following deprotonation (route 1), transmetalation by reaction with an isolated silver carbene complex (route 2), and an *in situ* silver transmetalation (route 3) (Scheme 4.2). Deprotonation of [Mebim-pic]I using sodium *tert*-



 $[Ru] = [Ru(CO)_3Cl_2]_2 + [Ru(CO)_2Cl_2]_n$ mixture PTC - phase transfer conditions

Scheme 4.2: Approaches to synthesis of Ru(Mebim-pic)(CO)₂Cl₂ (1a) complex.^{103,107,116}

butoxide base to form the free carbene followed by transfer to the ruthenium complex mixture did not afford desired **1a** (Scheme 4.2, route 1). The silver carbene complex $[Ag(Mebim-pic)_2]^+$ for route 2 was prepared by stirring a methylene chloride solution of [Mebim-pic]I over solid Ag_2O for 12 hours.^{103,104} To more effectively deprotonate the carbene in the presence of Ag_2O , it

was found to be necessary to add potassium hydroxide in the presence of a phase transfer catalyst n Bu₄NI. Transmetalation from the isolated silver carbene, [Ag(Mebim-pic)₂]⁺, as either the I⁻ or PF₆⁻ salt showed only partial coordination of the carbene ligand and some free [Mebim-pic]⁺ by ¹H NMR (Scheme 4.2, route 2).

The most successful route to **1a** was by reaction of an *in situ* generated silver carbene with the ruthenium dimer/polymer mixture to form *cis* and *trans* isomers of **1a** (Scheme 4.2, route 3). Only reactions using the iodide salt of [Mebim-pic]⁺ instead of the hexafluorphosphate salt successfully formed **1a**. An insoluble yellow powder formed from a methylene chloride solution of crude Ru(Mebim-pic)(CO)₂X₂. ¹H NMR analysis in d₆-DMSO revealed pure *cis*-**1a**. Solid state IR of the precipitate exhibited two carbonyl stretches at 2053 and 1995 cm⁻¹, which were in agreement with cis-**1a** v_{co} reported by Li *et al*.¹⁰⁵ Analysis of the remaining supernatant showed a mixture of isomers by ¹H NMR as evidenced by the presence of many doublets (*cis* isomers) and singlets (*trans* isomers) in the methylene region. The suspected mixture of geometrical isomers of the Cl complex and halide substitution isomers (Cl for I) were separable via column chromatography, however isolating *cis*-**1a** from methylene chloride was the most reproducible.

4.2.3 Synthesis of $Ru(Mebim-pic)(CO)_2(OTf)_2$ (2a).

Complex **2a** was targeted as a precursor to the desired bpy and tpy complexes. Both triflic acid and silver triflate were considered as triflate sources to displace chlorides in **1a** based on previous literature methods.^{88,106} Reaction of a mixture of *cis* and *trans* **1a** with excess triflic acid in 1,2-dichloroethane resulted in decomposition of the starting material as determined by ¹H NMR spectroscopy. Reaction of *cis*-**1a** with two equiv of AgOTf in refluxing 1,2-dichloroethane for 2 h successfully produced *cis*-Ru(Mebim-pic)(CO)₂(OTf)₂, *cis*-**2a** (eq 4.1). IR analysis showed a distinct shift of v_{co} to higher energy (2092 and 2025 cm⁻¹) compared to starting

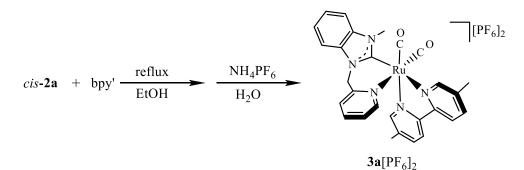
material bands (2064 and 1995 cm⁻¹). Product was confirmed by ¹H and ¹⁹F NMR spectroscopy, where the ¹⁹F NMR of **2a** showed two resonances for coordinated triflate at δ -77.9 and δ -77.5, downfield of free AgOTf (δ -79). Only partial substitution is achieved in a room temperature

Equation 4.1: Synthesis of triflate intermediate complex *cis*-2a, Ru(Mebim-pic)(CO)₂(OTf)₂. reaction with AgOTf, an intermediate monotriflate complex is observed with v_{co} at 2073 and 2007 cm⁻¹ in 1,2-dichloroethane. ¹⁹F NMR also indicated only partial triflate incorporation.

In a separate experiment, pure *trans*-1a was isolated via column chromatography and then the crude sample was reacted with excess AgOTf to form *trans*-2a in the same manner as for *cis*-2a. Each of these samples were used without further purification for synthesis of [Ru(Mebimpic)(bpy')(CO)₂]²⁺ and [Ru(Mebim-pic)(tpy)(CO)]²⁺ as described below.

4.2.4 Synthesis of $[Ru(Mebim-pic)(bpy')(CO)_2]^{2+}$ (3a).

Both *cis* and *trans* isomers of **2a** were individually allowed to react with 5,5'dimethylbipyridine (bpy') in refluxing ethanol for 2 - 3 h. The crude *cis*-**2a** product suspension gradually changed from a pale yellow to a bright yellow suspension. Product formation was confirmed by a shift in the IR to higher energy at 2090 and 2037 cm⁻¹ in ethanol. The solution was filtered through celite to remove AgCl remaining from earlier preparation of *cis*-**2a** to give a bright yellow solution in ethanol. Aqueous NH₄PF₆ was added to methathesize the triflate salt, yielding the product as a pale yellow solid of the hexafluorophosphate salt. The identity of the final product as [Ru(Mebim-pic)(bpy')(CO)₂][PF₆]₂ (**3a**) was confirmed by ¹H NMR spectroscopy, IR spectroscopy in methylene chloride, as well as high resolution mass spectrometry in MeCN (eq 4.2). Complex **3a** exhibited carbonyl stretching frequencies in the IR spectrum in methylene chloride at 2090 and 2034 cm⁻¹.

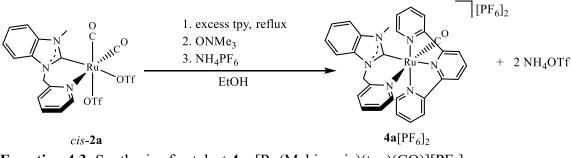


Equation 4.2: Synthesis of complex 3a, [Ru(Mebim-pic)(bpy')(CO)₂][PF₆]₂.

Attempts to form $[Ru(Mebim-pic)(bpy')(CO)_2][PF_6]_2$ (**3a**) from *trans*-**2a** did not proceed under the same reaction conditions as *cis*-**2a**. Unlike the *cis*-**2a** product, the *trans*-**2a** complex was soluble in the ethanol reaction solvent. Addition of NH₄PF₆ to the heated solution of *trans*-**2a** and bpy' afforded a small amount (est. 5 mg) of a light yellow solid which was identified as the desired **3a**. This result indicates that isomerization from *trans*-**2a** to the *cis*-**2a** occurs under the reaction conditions in the presence of bpy', but the isomerization reaction must be slow due to the low yield of the product **3a**.

4.2.5 Synthesis of [Ru(Mebim-pic)(tpy)(CO)]²⁺ (4a).

Reaction of a tridentate ligand, terpyridine (tpy), with *cis*-**2a** generated an intermediate κ^2 chelated tpy complex. Monitoring the reaction by IR spectroscopy showed a shift of v_{co} from 2088 to 2035 cm⁻¹ for one of the bands, confirming bidentate chelation of tpy. One equiv of trimethylamine N-oxide (ONMe₃) was added to the ethanolic reaction κ^2 -ligated terpyridine complex. The addition of ONMe₃ resulted in an immediate color change from pale yellow to bright yellow with the formation of a dark precipitate. An IR spectrum of the precipitate in ethanol revealed a single band at 1984 cm⁻¹. Metathesis with aqueous NH₄PF₆ afforded a bright yellow solid. Recrystallization of the solid from methylene chloride/diethyl ether afforded a light yellow powder. The ¹H NMR and mass spectrum are consistent with formation of the desired product **4a**.



Equation 4.3: Synthesis of catalyst 4a, [Ru(Mebim-pic)(tpy)(CO)][PF₆]₂.

The ¹H NMR spectrum of **4a** in CD₂Cl₂ exhibited a large downfield singlet for the three protons on the central ring of the tpy ligand at δ 8.6 ppm and a distinct singlet for the methylene bridge of the Mebim-pic ligand at δ 5.7 ppm, indicating an average plane of symmetry that bisects the tpy ligand. The proton at the 6-position of the pyridyl ring of the Mebim-pic ligand is now pointed towards the tpy, resulting in an upfield shift to around δ 7.6 ppm. The methyl resonance for the Mebim-pic ligand was observed as a singlet at δ 4.4.

A NOESY NMR study (Figure 4.7, top) of complex **4a** confirmed that the product is the isomer in which the pyridine of the Mebim-pic ligand is *trans* to the carbonyl ligand as shown above in Equation 4.3, and also predicted by DFT calculations to be more stable than the C-*trans* isomer by ~7 kcal/mol (Fig. 4.3). The Mebim-pic ligand methyl group shows a through-space correlation to tpy ring protons at the 6 and 6" positions on the outer pyridine rings of tpy at δ 8.2 ppm (closest approach = 2.48 Å based on a DFT structure of N-*trans*-[Ru(Mebim-pic)(tpy)(CO)]²⁺, Figure 4.7, bottom). The methyl group also correlated with a proton on the adjacent benzimidazole ring at δ 7.8.

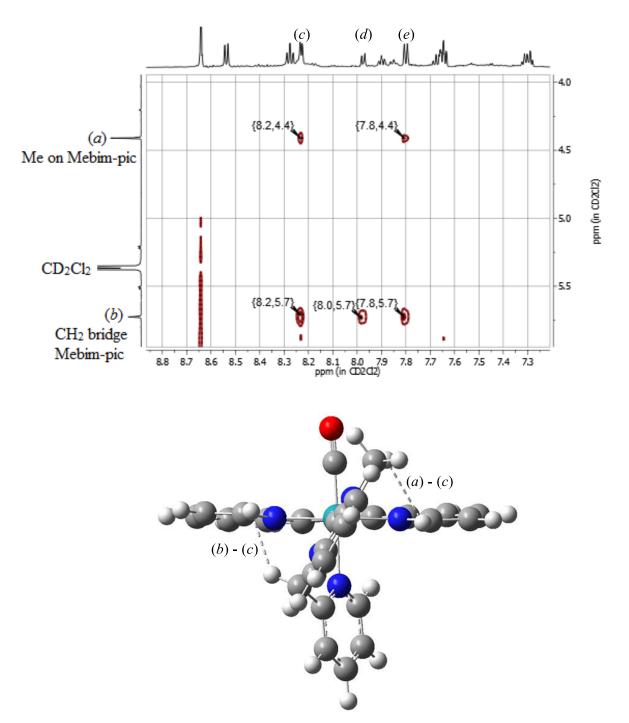


Figure 4.7: On top NOESY NMR of pyridine *trans* to CO isomer of **4a** in CD₂Cl₂ showing correlation of Me group on Mebim-pic (*a*) to tpy 6, 6"-¹H at δ 8.2 (*c*) and to benzimidazole aromatic resonance at δ 7.8 (*e*) and correlation of methylene bridge (*b*) to tpy 6, 6"-¹H (*c*), benzimidazole aromatic resonance (*d*), and pyridyl 3-¹H on Mebim-pic (*e*). On bottom DFT calculated structure using dotted-lines to indicte correlations to tpy observed in NOESY, where distances (*a*) – (*c*) = 2.48 Å and (*b*) – (*c*) = 2.26 Å (Duffee and Schauer, 2016).

A second through-space correlation between the methylene bridge of the Mebim-pic ligand and the 6, 6" terpyridine protons is also observed due to canting of the pyridine ring (closest approach = 2.26 Å, Figure 4.7, bottom). An analysis of the DFT structure for C-*trans*-[Ru(Mebim-pic)(tpy)(CO)]²⁺ (Figure 4.8) shows no through-space interactions < 3 Å between

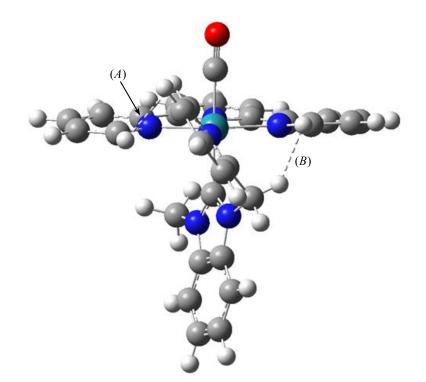
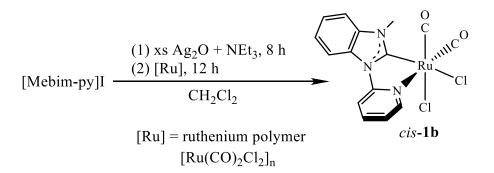


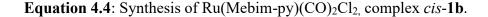
Figure 4.8: DFT calculated carbene *trans* to CO isomer of **4a** demonstrating the > 3 Å distance between the Me group on Mebim-pic to the tpy ligand. Dotted lines indicate the expected observable NOESY correlations where (A, left) 6-pyridyl proton (2.60 Å) and (B, right) methylene bridge (2.11 Å) of Mebim-pic are closest to tpy 6, 6"-¹H (Duffee and Schauer, 2016).

the Mebim-pic methyl group and the tpy ring. The shortest through-space interactions are between the methylene bridge of the Mebim-pic ligand and the 6,6" terpyridine protons (closest approach = 2.11 Å, Figure 4.8) (Duffee and Schauer, 2016).

4.2.6 Attempted synthesis of [Ru(Mebim-py)(tpy)(CO)]²⁺ (4b).

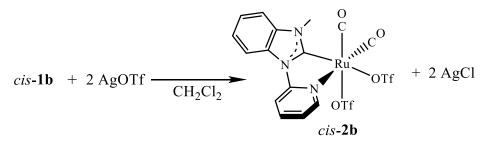
An alternative method was used for synthesis of complex $Ru(Mebim-py)(CO)_2Cl_2$ (4b). This modified procedure relies on the use of an organic base triethylamine rather than the use of NaOH as described previously. First, [Mebim-py]I complex was reacted with Ag₂O and triethylamine at ambient temperature in the dark (eq 4.4). The *in situ* formed [Ag(Mebim-py)₂]⁺





complex was reacted with the ruthenium dimer/polymer mixture for a day at room temperature in the dark. ¹H NMR and IR spectroscopy confirmed the formation of the product based on the previously reported procedure by Li et al.¹⁰⁷

The triflate complex $Ru(Mebim-py)(CO)_2(OTf)_2$ was prepared in a reaction between *cis*-Ru(Mebim-py)(CO)_2Cl_2 and 2 equiv of AgOTf in 1,2-DCE at room temperature (eq 4.5). A shift

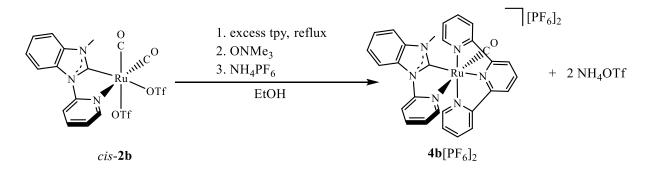


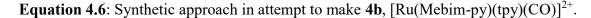
Equation 4.5: Synthesis of Ru(Mebim-py)(CO)₂(OTf)₂, complex *cis*-2b.

in the carbonyl stretching frequencies in the IR spectrum to higher energy from 2065 and 2002 cm^{-1} to 2095 and 2036 cm^{-1} was observed. Heating the reaction between **1b** and AgOTf to reflux

in 1,2-DCE did not change the stretching frequencies in the IR spectrum, but rather aided in driving reaction of the partially soluble starting material to completion. The identity of the isolated product was confirmed by ¹H and ¹⁹F NMR spectroscopy in CD₂Cl₂. The distinct 6-pyridyl proton on Mebim-py in *cis*-**2b** at δ 8.99 ppm shifted slightly upfield compared to *cis*-**2a** (9.02 ppm), as predicted for the conjugated and less donating Mebim-py carbene. ¹⁹F NMR showed resonances downfield of free AgOTf in methylene chloride at δ -77 and -78 ppm, similar to those observed in synthesis of *cis*-**2a**.

The crude triflate complex **2b** was then reacted with tpy in ethanol to give the κ^2 -tpy complex. The reaction in ethanol was monitored by IR, and a shift from 2089 and 2032 cm⁻¹ to 2094 and 2045 cm⁻¹ indicated κ^2 -coordination. As observed in synthesis of $[Ru(bpy')_2(CO)_2]^{2+}$, **3a**, and **4a**, the lower energy CO vibration shifts most noticeably to higher energy. A difficultly was encountered in the ONMe₃ step, and no solid was isolated that was shown to have tpy or Mebim-py present by ¹H NMR. The synthesis of complex **4b** remains under investigation (eq 4.6).





All complexes prepared in this work in addition to related compounds previously reported and analyzed in the literature are compared in Table 4.1 below. The resulting Mebim-pic compounds compare closely to those of the Mebim-py system based on the spectroscopic characterization. As expected, the CO stretch for the carbene compounds are observed at considerably lower energy than the $[Ru(tpy)(bpy)(CO)]^{2+}$ or $[Ru(bpy)_2(CO)_2]^{2+}$ analogues due to the presence of the more electron donating carbene ligand.

| | CH ₂ | py-6 on | Me on | Downfield | IR |
|--|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| Complex | bridge | Mebim | Mebim | bpy' or (t) | v_{co} |
| | (δ, ppm) | (δ, ppm) | (δ, ppm) | (δ, ppm) | (cm^{-1}) |
| 1a - Ru(Mebim-pic)(CO) ₂ Cl ₂ | 5.43 d 5.86 d ${}^{2}J = 16.0$ Hz | 9.64 d | 4.26 s | - | 2064 1996 |
| 1b - Ru(Mebim-py)(CO) ₂ Cl ₂ | - | 8.20 d (DMSO) | 3.14 s (DMSO) | - | 2061 1984 |
| 2a - Ru(Mebim-pic)(CO) ₂ (OTf) ₂ | 5.63 d 6.04 d ${}^{2}J = 16.4$ Hz | 9.02 d | 4.19 s | - | 2092 2025 |
| 2b - Ru(Mebim-py)(CO) ₂ (OTf) ₂ | - | 8.99 d | 4.30 s | - | 2095 2036 |
| 3a – [Ru(Mebim-pic)(b')(CO) ₂] ²⁺ | 5.59 d 5.77 d ${}^{2}J = 17.3$ Hz | obscured | 4.25 s | 9.03 s | 2090 2034 |
| 4a - [Ru(Mebim-pic)(t)(CO)] ²⁺ | 5.68 s | 7.93 d | 4.37 s | 8.60 s | 1984 |
| [Ru(bpy)(tpy)(CO)] ²⁺ (ref: 117) | - | - | - | 9.60 d (DMSO) | 1985 |
| [Ru(bpy') ₂ (CO) ₂] ²⁺ (ref: 118) | - | - | - | 8.88 s | 2085 2040 |
| [Ru(Mebim-py)(tpy)(NCMe)] ²⁺ (ref: 21) | - | 9.44 d (CD ₃ CN) | 2.90 s (CD ₃ CN) | 8.40 d (CD ₃ CN) | - |

Table 4.1: Spectroscopic Characterization of Ruthenium Complexes

All chemical shifts reported relative to residual solvent CD_2Cl_2 at 20°C unless otherwise noted. ¹H NMR pattern indicated by the following: s (singlet) or d (doublet). Obscured indicates unable to report due to overlap with other aromatic resonances. IR bands reported in CH_2Cl_2 at 20°C unless otherwise noted with exception of literature values (Nujol mull). Full spectroscopic details reported in Experimental Section 4.4 and selected spectra shown in Appendix 3.1.

4.2.7 Electrochemical analysis of complex 4a

Reported here with consent of Matthew Kita and Prof. Alexander J.M. Miller.

Having synthesized complex **4a** preliminary electrochemical analysis studies were carried out to gauge electrocatalytic CO₂ reduction capabilities in collaboration with Matthew Kita. In particular, these complexes will be compared to previously reported catalyst [Ru(Mebimpy)(tpy)(NCMe)]²⁺, which reduces both protons and CO₂ to give mixtures of H₂ and CO known as synthesis gas.¹⁷

Complex **4a** shows two reversible reduction waves at -1.46 and -1.72 V vs. Fc/Fc⁺, each assigned as one-electron reductions of the terpyridine ligand (Fig. 4.9). In comparison, the

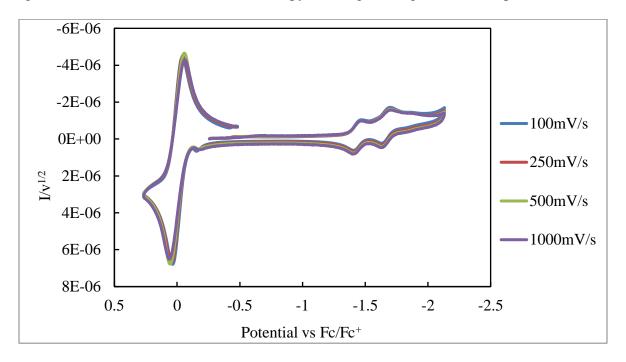


Figure 4.9: Electrochemical reduction of **4a** (3 mM) under nitrogen in acetonitrile with 10% water added using glassy carbon working electrode, Pt counter electrode, and Ag wire reference electrode in a 100 mM TBAPF₆ electrolyte solution at varied scan rates. Internal standard ferrocene (left reversible wave) set to 0 V.

previously analyzed complex, $[Ru(Mebim-py)(tpy)(NCMe)]^{2+}$, gave reductions at -1.70 and -1.96 V (vs. Fc/Fc⁺) under similar conditions.^{82,108} Interestingly, unlike the previously reported syn gas catalyst, $[Ru(Mebim-py)(tpy)(NCMe)]^{2+}$, which produced mixtures of H₂ and CO, complex **4a** shows no change in current with up to 10% added water). However, current enhancements are observed with water present under CO₂, where the onset of CO₂ reduction catalysis occurs at a more negative potiental than the second ligand reduction at around -1.56 V vs. Fc/Fc⁺ (Fig. 4.10).

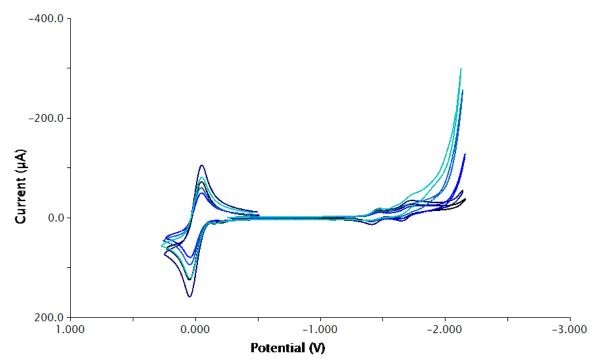


Figure 4.10: Electrochemical reduction of **4a** (3 mM) under CO_2 in acetonitrile with 0%, 1%, 5%, 7.5%, and 10% water added (intensity of blue color means higher water concentration) using glassy carbon working electrode, Pt counter electrode, and Ag wire reference electrode in a 100 mM TBAPF₆ electrolyte solution. Internal standard ferrocene (left reversible wave) set to 0 V.

4.3. Summary and Future Directions

Ru(Mebim-pic) tpy and bpy' carbonyl complexes analogous to previously reported electrocatalyst [Ru(Mebim-py)(tpy)(Solv)]²⁺ have been synthesized. Preliminary electrochemical and computational analyses of **4a**, [Ru(Mebim-pic)(tpy)(CO)]²⁺, indicate it is also an effective catalyst for reductive disproportionation of CO₂ to CO. The precursor bis-triflate, Ru(Mebim-py)(CO)₂(OTf)₂ (**2b**), has been prepared and will be used to access the intermediate tpy and bpy carbonyl complexes, **3b** and **4b**. Given the facile syntheses of **3a** and **4a**, the Mebim-py

analogues should be accessible. Further synthetic and electrochemical analysis of these complexes will inform strategies for optimizing these electrocatalysts for CO_2 reduction to CO, and elucidate the role isomer preference plays in the catalytic cycle.

4.4. Experimental

All manipulations were performed under an atmosphere of dry nitrogen using either standard Schlenk-line or glove box techniques unless noted otherwise. Solvents were purchased from commercial sources and purged under nitrogen atmosphere and dried over 4Å molecular sieves or through packed activated alumina. Deuterated solvent d_6 -DMSO was degassed by three "freeze-pump-thaw" cycles then stored in Kontes tube over 4Å molecular sieves. All other deuterated solvents were purified by distillation from P₂O₅.

Reagents 1-methylbenzimidazole, benzimidazole, 2-picolyl bromide hydrobromide, silver(I) oxide, NaPF₆, hydroxide salts, and *n*-tetrabutylammonium salts were purchased from commercial sources and used without further purification. Methyliodide was stored under nitrogen atmosphere in Teflon sealed Schlenk flask over copper turnings. Starting materials 1-picolylbenzimidazol-2-ylidene (Bim-pic)^{101,102}, 3-methyl-1-picolylbenzimidazol-2-ylidene iodide ([Mebim-pic]I)^{101,109} and ruthenium dimer/polymer mixture⁸⁸ were made following literature procedures. Ru(Mebim-pic)(CO)₂Cl₂ and Ru(Mebim-py)(CO)₂Cl₂ were made via a modified literature procedures.^{107,110}

¹H, ¹³C, and ¹⁹F NMR spectra were recorded on Bruker 400 MHz Nanobay, Bruker AVANCE III 500 MHz, or Bruker AVANCE III 600 MHz spectrometer. Spectral data are referenced to residual solvent signals.⁸⁹ Spectroscopic data are reported in the following manner: chemical shift (multiplicity [singlet (s), doublet (d), triplet (t), doublet of doublet (dd), triplet of doublet (td), multiplet (m), and broad resonance (br)], integration, assignment, *J*-coupling

constants [in Hz]). NMR samples were prepared in NMR tubes fitted with rubber septa and sealed with parafilm under a nitrogen atmosphere.

Infrared spectra were recorded on a Bruker ALPHA Fourier Transform IR spectrometer, using liquid sample cells with CaF₂ windows. Infrared band intensity is described in the following manner: strong (st), medium (m), weak (w), broad resonance (br).

1-picolylbenzimidazol-2-ylidene, Bim-pic.¹⁰¹ In a flask open to air, benzimidazole (2.008 g, 17.0 mmol) and 2-bromomethylpyridine hydrobromide (4.286 g, 17.0 mmol, 1 equiv) were dissolved in dry THF (102 mL) giving a bright fuscha suspension. Next KOH pellets (3.899 g, 70.0 mmol, 4.1 equiv) were added while stirring. The reaction was refluxed overnight to give a dark brown-black suspension with grey-brown solids. The completion of the reaction was confirmed by ¹H NMR analysis of an aliquot of the reaction solution in CDCl₃ or d₆-DMSO. The mixture was filtered to separate off grey-brown salts. After removal of solvent, the dark brown residue was redissolved in chloroform and the solvent was removed under vacuum to yield a brown powder. Isolated yield: 3.546 g (16.9 mmol, 95 %). ¹H NMR (20 °C, d₆-DMSO, δ , ppm, 500 MHz): 5.59 (s, 2H, CH₂ bridge), 7.19 (m, 2H), 7.27 (d, 1H), 7.30 (dd, 1H), 7.48 (m, 1H), 7.77 (td, 1H), 7.66 (m, 1H), 8.37 (s, 1H, NCHN), 8.51 (d, 1H, pyridyl-6). ¹H NMR (20 °C, CDCl₃, δ , ppm, 500 MHz): 5.52 (s, 2H, CH₂ bridge), 6.93 (d, 1H), 7.25 (dd, 1H), 7.30 (m, 3H), 7.62 (td, 1H), 7.86 (d, 1H), 8.08 (s, 1H, NCHN), 8.63 (d, 1H, pyridyl-6).

3-methyl-1-picolylbenzimidazol-2-ylidene iodide, [Mebim-pic]I.¹⁰¹ A sample of Bim-pic (1.235 g, 5.9 mmol) was dissolved in dry THF (110 mL). To this solution, MeI (850 μ L, 13.6 mmol, 2.3 equiv) was added via syringe. The bright red-brown reaction solution was heated at reflux overnight. After the reaction was cooled to room temperature, the brown solid that precipitated was collected by filtration. The dark brown solid product was triturated with hexanes

overnight to wash away dark impurities resulting in a lighter-brown/tan powder. Isolated yield: 1.682 g (4.4 mmol, 75%). ¹H NMR (20 °C, d₆-DMSO, δ, ppm, 500 MHz): 4.14 (s, 3H, Me on Mebim), 5.92 (s, 2H, CH₂ bridge), 7.38 (dd, 1H), 7.66 (m, 3H), 7.90 (td, 1H), 7.93 (d, 1H), 8.04 (d, 1H), 8.49 (d, 1H, pyridyl-6), 9.88 (s, 1H, NCHN). ¹H NMR (20 °C, CD₂Cl₂, δ, ppm, 500 MHz): 4.23 (s, 3H, Me on Mebim), 5.98 (s, 2H, CH₂ bridge), 7.30 (m, 1H), 7.66 (m, 2H), 7.71 (t, 1H), 7.80 (m, 2H), 7.87 (d, 1H), 8.51 (d, 1H, pyridyl-6), 11.12 (s, 1H, NCHN).

3-methyl-1-picolylbenzimidazol-2-ylidene hexafluorophosphate, [Mebim-pic]PF6. A sample of [Mebim-pic]I (98.0 mg, 0.26 mmol) was dissolved in water (30 mL) and to it NaPF6 (173 mg, 1.0 mmol, 3.8 equiv) was added. The metathesis reaction was stirred for 10 min and then filtered to collect the off-white solids. The solid product collected was dried under vacuum. Isolated yield: 78.5 mg (0.21 mmol, 83%).

cis-Ru(Mebim-pic)(CO)₂Cl₂, *cis*-1a.^{107,110} This compound was made via modified literature procedures as follows. A flask containing [Mebim-pic]I (879.7 mg, 2.5 mmol), "Bu₄NI (33.0 mg, 0.1 mmol, 4 mol %), and Ag₂O (279.8 mg, 1.2 mmol, 1 equiv) was prepared then purged under nitrogen. Next, an aqueous NaOH solution was made (853 mM – 170.6 mg in 5.0 mL). The solids were suspended in methylene chloride (97.5 mL) and then 2.5 mL of NaOH (aq) solution (0.85 equiv) was added. The reaction was stirred at room temperature overnight (8 - 24 h) under exclusion of light. A dark brown suspension formed containing the intermediate [Ag(Mebim-pic)₂]⁺. This solution was filtered through glass wool into a flask of ruthenium dimer/polymer mixture ([Ru(CO)₃Cl₂]₂ + [Ru(CO)₂Cl₂]_m). The reaction was stirred for another 24 h under exclusion of light to yield a bright yellow-orange solution with dark brown/black precipitate. The solution was filtered through celite and the solvent was removed in vaccuo to yield a dark orange residue. The residue was re-dissolved using minimal dry methylene chloride (5.0 mL) and

allowed to sit in an ice bath for 2 – 4 h. The low-solubility *cis* product, which precipitated as a light yellow powder, was isolated by filtration and collected on a glass frit. Isolated yield: 131.6 mg (0.29 mmol, 13.6% based on Ru). ¹H NMR (20 °C, d₆-DMSO, δ , ppm, 500 MHz): 4.20 (s, 3H, Me on Mebim), 5.39 (d, ²*J*_{HH} = 16.2 Hz, 1H, CH₂ bridge), 6.34 (d, ²*J*_{HH} = 16.2 Hz, 1H, CH₂ bridge), 7.46 (m, 3H), 7.72 (t, 1H), 7.78 (d, 1H), 8.01 (d, 1H), 8.09 (d, 1H), 8.18 (t, 1H), 9.38 (d, 1H, pyridyl-6). ¹H NMR (20 °C, CD₂Cl₂, δ , ppm, 500 MHz): 4.26 (s, 3H, Me on Mebim), 5.43 (d, ²*J*_{HH} = 16.0 Hz, 1H, CH₂ bridge), 5.86 (d, ²*J*_{HH} = 16.0 Hz, 1H, CH₂ bridge), 7.44 (m, 3H), 7.52 (m, 1H), 7.56 (t, 1H), 7.62 (m, 2H), 7.96 (td, 1H), 9.64 (d, 1H, pyridyl-6). IR (CH₂Cl₂, v_{co}): 2064 cm⁻¹ (st) and 1996 cm⁻¹ (st).

cis-Ru(Mebim-pic)(CO)₂(OTf)₂, *cis*-2a. To a sample of Ru(Mebim-pic)(CO)₂Cl₂ (30.8 mg, 0.068 mmol) was added AgOTf (35.2 g, 0.137 mmol, 2.0 equiv) in air. The solids were purged under inert atmosphere then 1,2-dichloroethane (2.0 mL) was added. The reaction was refluxed at 100 °C for 10 min. A color change from pale yellow to white was observed for the suspension. All solvent was removed in vaccuo to give a bright white residue. The crude product residue was used without further purification to make tpy and bpy' complexes **3a** and **4a**. ¹H NMR (20 °C, CD₂Cl₂, δ , ppm, 400 MHz): 4.19 (s, 3H, Me on Mebim), 5.63 (d, ²*J*_{HH} = 16.4 Hz, 1H, CH₂ bridge), 6.04 (d, ²*J*_{HH} = 16.4 Hz, 1H, CH₂ bridge), 7.54 (m, 2H), 7.61 (m, 1H), 7.72 (m, 2H), 7.81 (d, 1H), 8.12 (td, 1H), 9.02 (d, 1H, pyridyl-6). ¹⁹F NMR (20 °C, CD₂Cl₂, δ , ppm, 376 MHz): - 77.9 (s), -77.5 (s). IR (1,2-DCE, v_{co}): 2092 cm⁻¹ (st) and 2025 cm⁻¹ (st).

[Ru(Mebim-pic)(5,5'-Me2bpy)(CO)2][PF6]2, 3a. Crude cis-Ru(Mebim-pic)(CO)2(OTf)2 (est. 90% yield = 60.1 mg, 0.089 mmol) and 5,5'-Me2bpy (24.5 mg, 0.13 mmol, 1.5 equiv) were added to a Schlenk flask in air, then suspended in 8.0 mL of 190 proof ethanol. The suspension was refluxed for 35 min at 95 °C under nitrogen. The sample was cooled to room temperature and then filtered through celite. Excess NH₄PF₆ was added to the EtOH sample solution forming a yellow precipitate. The yellow solids were isolated by filtration then recrystallized from methylene chloride/diethyl ether. Isolated yield: 36.4 g (0.043 mmol, 48%). ¹H NMR (20 °C, CD₂Cl₂, δ , ppm, 500 MHz): 2.36 (s, 3H, Me on bpy'), 2.69 (s, 3H, Me on bpy'), 4.25 (s, 3H, Me on Mebim), 5.59 (d, ²*J*_{HH} = 17.3 Hz, 1H, CH₂ bridge), 5.77 (d, ²*J*_{HH} = 17.3 Hz, 1H, CH₂ bridge), 7.40 (t, 1H), 7.66 (m, 2H), 7.70 (d, 1H), 7.76 (d, 1H), 7.96 (m, 3H), 8.01 (d, 1H), 8.12 (d, 1H), 8.21 (d, 1H), 8.36 (t, 2H), 9.03 (s, 1H, bpy on Me₂bpy). ¹³C{¹H} NMR (20 °C, CD₂Cl₂, δ , ppm, 151 MHz): 18.85 (Me on bpy'), 18.98 (Me on bpy'), 36.01 (Me on Mebim-pic), 51.32 (CH₂ bridge of Mebim-pic), 111.51, 111.97, 124.92, 125.38, 126.15, 126.16, 127.51, 128.43, 134.65, 135.65, 141.16, 141.91, 142.50, 143.05, 143.69, 151.09, 152.38, 152.59, 153.76, 154.86 (total 19C in aromatic region, 2C unobserved), 176.57 (NCN carbene), 191.43 (CO), 192.02 (CO). IR (CH₂Cl₂, v_{co}): 2090 cm⁻¹ (st) and 2034 cm⁻¹ (st).

[Ru(Mebim-pic)(tpy)(CO)][PF₆]₂, 4a. Crude *cis*-Ru(Mebim-pic)(CO)₂(OTf)₂ (46.3 mg, 0.068 mmol) and tpy (20.8 mg, 0.010 mmol, 1.5 equiv) were added to a Schlenk flask in air then suspended in 5.0 mL of 190 proof ethanol. The suspension was refluxed at 85 °C for 1 h. The reaction changed from a pale pink suspension to a bright pink solution with the formation of a dark-colored precipitate. After cooling to room temperature, the mixture was filtered through celite to remove solids. To the collected supernatant, an ethanol solution of 5.7 mg (0.076 mmol, 1.1 equiv) of trimethylamine *N*-oxide was added. The solution was stirred for 5 min, where it changed from pale yellow to bright yellow. An aqueous solution of NH₄PF₆ 14.0 mg (0.086 mmol, 1.3 equiv in 1.0 mL) was added to the reaction mixture and stirred for 5 min. A bright yellow precipitate formed immediately which was collected by filtration. Isolated yield: est. 10 mg (0.014 mmol, 20%). ¹H NMR (20 °C, CD₂Cl₂, δ , ppm, 500 MHz): 4.37 (Me on Mebim-pic),

5.68 (s, CH₂ bridge of Mebim-pic), 7.26 (m, 2H, tpy), 7.61 (m, 3H, 6-pyridyl of Mebim-pic + tpy overlapped), 7.76 (d, 2H, benzimidazole of Mebim-pic), 7.86 (td, 1H, Mebim-pic), 7.93 (d, 1H, 3-pyridyl of Mebim-pic), 8.19 (br d, 2H, 6,6" of tpy), 8.24 (td, 2H, tpy), 8.50 (d, 2H, tpy), 8.60 (s, 3H, middle ring of tpy). ¹³C{¹H} NMR (20 °C, CD₂Cl₂, δ , ppm, 151 MHz): 35.85 (Me on Mebim-pic), 50.48 (CH₂ bridge of Mebim-pic), 110.96, 111.30, 125.10, 125.44, 126.58, 127.25, 127.28, 129.74, 135.12, 136.02, 141.39, 141.47, 142.09, 148.59, 154.91, 155.23, 156.55, 158.22 (total 18C in aromatic region, 2C unobserved), 190.52 (NCN carbene), 195.02 (CO). IR (ATR, v_{co}): 1981 cm⁻¹.

cis-Ru(Mebim-py)(CO)₂Cl₂, *cis*-1b.^{107,110} This compound was made via modification of a literature procedure as follows. A flask containing [Mebim-py]I (374.7 mg, 1.11 mmol), and Ag₂O (132.6 mg, 0.57 mmol, 0.52 equiv) was placed under nitrogen and NEt₃ (300 μ L, 2.1 mmol, 1.9 equiv) was added. The reagents were suspended in methylene chloride (47 mL) and stirred at room temperature for 5 h under exclusion of light. A pale yellow/white suspension with fine solids formed containing the intermediate [Ag(Mebim-py)₂]⁺. This solution was filtered through glass wool into a flask of 259.6 mg of ruthenium polymer ([Ru(CO)₂Cl₂]_n) to give a bright orange solution. The reaction was stirred for 24 h under exclusion of light to form a bright yellow solution with dark precipitate. The solution was filtered through celite, and removal of solvent under vacuum yielded an orange crunchy oil. The residue was re-dissolved using dry acetonitrile (5.0 mL) and allowed to sit for 2 – 4 h. The low-solubility *cis* product, which crashed out of solution as a bright yellow solid, was isolated by filtration. Isolated yield: 37.0 mg (0.085 mmol, 7.6 %). ¹H NMR (20 °C, d₆-DMSO, δ , ppm, 500 MHz): 4.21 (s, 3H, Me on Mebim-py), 7.63 (m, 2H), 7.76 (t, 1H), 8.00 (d, 2H), 8.43 (td, 1H), 8.51 (d, 1H), 8.66 (d, 1H), 9.40 (d, 1H),

pyridyl-6). IR (CH₂Cl₂, v_{co}): 2061 cm⁻¹ (st) and 1984 cm⁻¹ (st). IR (ATR, v_{co}): 2052 cm⁻¹ (st) and 1986 cm⁻¹ (st).

cis-Ru(Mebim-py)(CO)₂(OTf)₂, *cis*-2b. To a sample of Ru(Mebim-py)(CO)₂Cl₂ (est. 97.0 mg, 0.22 mmol) was added AgOTf (125.0 mg, 0.49 mmol, 2.2 equiv) in air. The solids were placed under a nitrogen atmosphere, and after addition of 1,2-dichloroethane (10.0 mL), the reaction was refluxed for 1 h. A cloudy grey suspension formed which was filtered through celite, and solvent was removed under vacuum from the pale golden yellow solution to give an oily off-white residue. The product residue was used without further purification in attempts to make tpy complex **4b**. ¹H NMR (20 °C, CD₂Cl₂, δ , ppm, 600 MHz): 4.30 (s, 3H, Me on Mebim-py), 7.68 (m, 2H), 7.73 (m, 1H), 8.11 (m, 2H), 8.29 (d, 1H), 8.41 (td, 1H), 8.99 (d, 1H, pyridyl-6). ¹⁹F NMR (20 °C, CD₂Cl₂, δ , ppm, 376 MHz): -77.4 (s), -78.1 (s). ¹³C{¹H} NMR (20 °C, CD₂Cl₂, δ , ppm, 151 MHz): 36.0 (Me on Mebim-py), 112.7 (2 C, aromatic Mebim-py overlapped), 113.5 (1 C, aromatic Mebim-py), 118.3 (d, 1 C, *J*_{CF} = 90 Hz, OTf), 120.4 (d, 1 C, *J*_{CF} = 90 Hz, OTf), 124.2, 126.8, 127.0, 130.9, 136.2, 144.2, 149.7, 152.6 (8 aromatic carbons on Mebim-py), 184.9 (NCN carbene), 189.6 (CO), 191.9 (CO). IR (1,2-DCE, v_{co}): 2095 and 2036 cm⁻¹.

Electrochemistry. Cyclic voltammetry experiments were conducted using a glassy carbon working electrode (polished with 0.05 μ m alumina powder between scans), quasi-reference Ag wire, and Pt wire auxiliary. Measurements were made under nitrogen gas atmosphere with 100 mM TBAPF₆ as electrolyte in acetonitrile inside a glass vial sealed with Teflon cap (single-compartment). Sample solutions were purged with nitrogen gas for at least 10 min prior to analysis. An internal reference of ferrocene was added to all samples at final concentration 3 mM. All potentials are reported versus internal Fc/Fc⁺ couple (calibrated to 0 V).

4.5. Acknowledgements

We acknowledge Matthew Kita and Prof. Alexander J.M. Miller for the electrochemical analyses. We also acknowledge undergraduate researcher Teddy Wong for assistance in synthesis of Ru(Mebim-pic)(CO)₂Cl₂ and [Ru(Mebim-pic)(bpy')(CO)₂]²⁺ complexes. We also acknowledge Dr. James Muckerman at Brookhaven National Labs, Kyle Duffee, and Prof. Cynthia K. Schauer are acknowledged for computational studies of the Ru(Mebim-L)(tpy) complexes.

APPENDIX 1.1

CHAPTER 2 ADDITIONAL SPECTROSCOPIC DATA

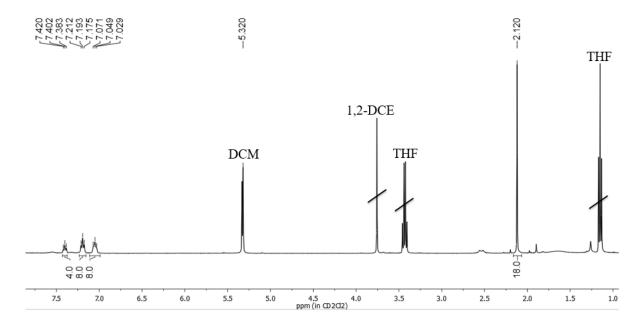


Figure A2.1: ¹H NMR of **2a**⁺ [Mn(CO)(DPPE)(C₆Me₆)][BF₄] in CD₂Cl₂.

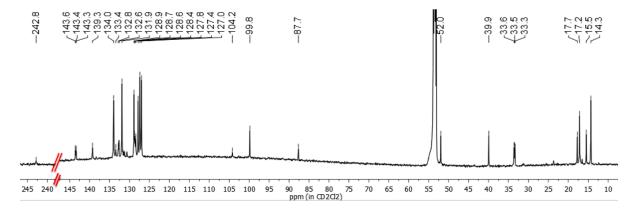


Figure A2.2: ${}^{13}C{}^{1}H$ NMR of 1a Mn(CO)(DPPE)(C₆Me₆H) in CD₂Cl₂.

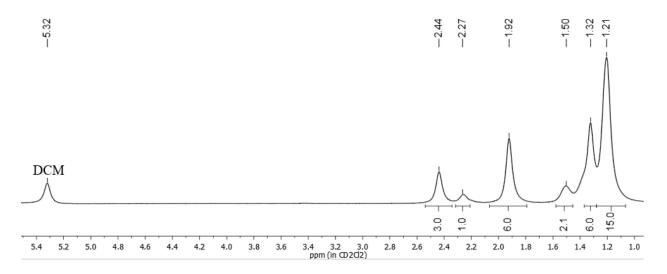


Figure A2.3: ¹H NMR of 1b Mn(CO)(DMPE)(C₆Me₆H) in CD₂Cl₂.

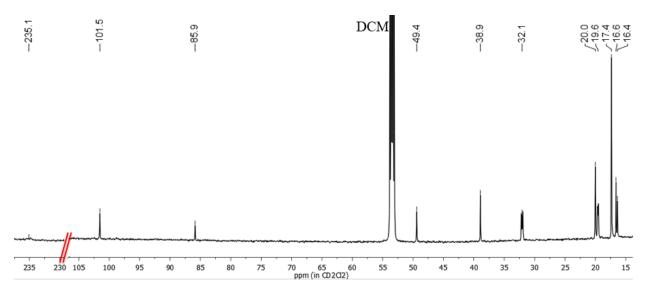


Figure A2.4: ${}^{13}C{}^{1}H$ NMR of 1b Mn(CO)(DMPE)(C₆Me₆H) in CD₂Cl₂.

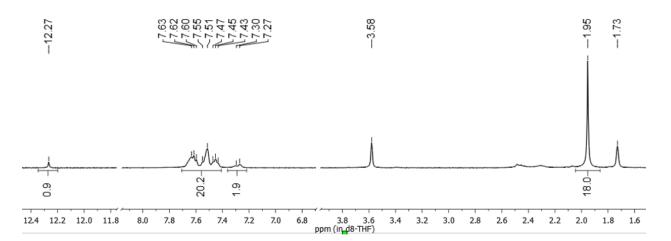


Figure A2.5: ¹H NMR of reaction of **1a** with CS₂ forming **2a**[S₂CH] in d₈-THF.

APPENDIX 1.2

COMPLETE X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHIC DATA FOR 1B

x1201021

Table of Crystal data and structure refinement for x1201021

| Identification code | x1201021 |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| Empirical formula | $C_{19}H_{35}MnOP_2$ |
| Formula weight | 396.35 |
| Temperature/K | 100 |
| Crystal system | monoclinic |
| Space group | P21/n |
| a/Å | 8.6431(2) |
| b/Å | 15.4462(4) |
| c/Å | 14.9509(3) |
| α/° | 90.00 |
| β/° | 92.4250(10) |
| $\gamma^{/\circ}$ | 90.00 |
| Volume/Å ³ | 1994.20(8) |
| Z | 4 |
| $\rho_{calc}mg/mm^3$ | 1.320 |
| m/mm ⁻¹ | 6.899 |
| F(000) | 848.0 |
| Crystal size/mm ³ | $0.402 \times 0.391 \times 0.115$ |
| 2Θ range for data collection | 8.24 to 140.26° |
| Index ranges | $-10 \le h \le 10, -18 \le k \le 18, -18 \le l \le 17$ |
| Reflections collected | 17867 |
| Independent reflections | 3724[R(int) = 0.0243] |
| Data/restraints/parameters | 3724/0/218 |
| Goodness-of-fit on F ² | 1.069 |
| Final R indexes $[I \ge 2\sigma(I)]$ | $R_1 = 0.0278, wR_2 = 0.0737$ |
| Final R indexes [all data] | $R_1 = 0.0288, wR_2 = 0.0744$ |
| Largest diff. peak/hole / e Å- | 30.37/-0.38 |

| Table of Fractional Atomic Coordinates (×10 ⁴) and Equivalent Isotropic Displacement |
|---|
| Parameters (Å ² ×10 ³) for x1201021. U _{eq} is defined as 1/3 of of the trace of the orthogonalised |
| U _{IJ} tensor. |

| Atom | x | у | Z | U(eq) |
|------|------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| Mn1 | 3815.3(3) | 3046.05(15) | 8184.94(15) | 9.88(9) |
| P1 | 4697.5(5) | 4094.9(2) | 7315.2(3) | 14.73(11) |
| P2 | 2660.1(4) | 4137.6(2) | 8851.6(3) | 14.51(10) |
| 01 | 6542.9(15) | 3307.0(8) | 9390.9(9) | 28.1(3) |
| C1 | 5445.7(19) | 3206.5(10) | 8913.6(10) | 15.8(3) |
| C2 | 6787(2) | 4105.9(12) | 7148.1(13) | 26.9(4) |
| C3 | 3987(2) | 4360.1(12) | 6165.6(12) | 29.7(4) |
| C4 | 4401(2) | 5179.4(11) | 7821.9(12) | 24.1(4) |
| C5 | 3929(2) | 5090.1(11) | 8781.7(12) | 22.4(4) |
| C6 | 2370(2) | 4125.4(11) | 10062.1(11) | 24.3(4) |
| C7 | 778(2) | 4574.9(11) | 8452.5(13) | 26.3(4) |
| C8 | 2137.0(17) | 2280.9(9) | 7427.4(10) | 12.9(3) |
| C9 | 3658.9(18) | 2110.7(9) | 7116.4(10) | 12.8(3) |
| C10 | 4836.3(18) | 1821.3(10) | 7726.7(11) | 14.0(3) |
| C11 | 4354.2(18) | 1306.7(10) | 8538(1) | 16.1(3) |
| C12 | 3141.6(19) | 1887.1(10) | 8935.5(11) | 14.5(3) |
| C13 | 1905.3(17) | 2174.6(10) | 8363.9(10) | 13.4(3) |
| C14 | 802.2(19) | 2517.6(11) | 6782.6(10) | 18.0(3) |
| C15 | 3970.2(19) | 2217.1(11) | 6134.6(10) | 17.8(3) |
| C16 | 6465.7(18) | 1679.9(11) | 7424.7(11) | 18.9(3) |
| C17 | 5696(2) | 1076.4(11) | 9194.8(11) | 22.5(4) |
| C18 | 2924(2) | 1800.2(11) | 9929.9(11) | 20.7(3) |
| C19 | 321.8(18) | 2338.2(11) | 8727.7(11) | 18.3(3) |
| | | | | |

Table of Anisotropic Displacement Parameters ($Å^2 \times 10^3$) for x1201021. The Anisotropic displacement factor exponent takes the form: $-2\pi^2[h^2a^{*2}U_{11}+...+2hka\times b\times U_{12}]$

| Atom | U11 | U22 | U33 | U23 | U13 | U12 |
|------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| Mn1 | 9.58(14) | 9.65(14) | 10.39(13) | -0.76(8) | 0.20(9) | -0.68(8) |
| P1 | 17.9(2) | 12.5(2) | 13.96(19) | 0.26(14) | 2.14(15) | -2.30(14) |
| P2 | 13.6(2) | 12.3(2) | 17.8(2) | -2.85(14) | 3.38(15) | -0.44(14) |
| 01 | 24.2(7) | 28.6(7) | 30.3(7) | -1.5(5) | -14.6(6) | -0.9(5) |
| C1 | 18.0(8) | 12.4(7) | 17.2(7) | -0.1(6) | 1.5(7) | 0.7(6) |
| C2 | 22.0(9) | 27.6(9) | 32.0(9) | 2.3(7) | 9.9(8) | -7.1(7) |
| C3 | 44.2(11) | 23.7(9) | 21.0(8) | 7.0(7) | -2.7(8) | -1.9(8) |
| C4 | 30.3(9) | 14.4(8) | 28.2(9) | -0.9(7) | 6.7(7) | -3.0(7) |
| C5 | 24.2(9) | 14.1(8) | 29.3(9) | -6.3(6) | 5.9(7) | -4.4(6) |

| C6 | 28.3(9) | 25.0(9) | 20.4(8) | -7.9(7) | 8.9(7) | -5.2(7) |
|-----|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|
| C7 | 19.3(8) | 20.7(9) | 38.9(10) | -1.2(7) | 0.5(8) | 5.4(7) |
| C8 | 13.0(7) | 10.4(7) | 15.0(7) | -1.6(5) | -1.9(6) | -1.5(6) |
| C9 | 15.5(7) | 9.6(7) | 13.4(7) | -2.8(5) | 1.0(6) | -2.3(6) |
| C10 | 12.9(8) | 11.8(7) | 17.1(7) | -3.1(6) | 0.1(6) | -0.2(6) |
| C11 | 17.6(8) | 13.4(7) | 17.1(7) | 0.0(6) | -1.4(6) | 0.9(6) |
| C12 | 16.2(8) | 12.5(7) | 14.7(7) | 0.3(5) | 0.6(6) | -2.7(6) |
| C13 | 13.3(7) | 10.0(7) | 17.1(7) | -1.6(6) | 1.2(6) | -3.6(6) |
| C14 | 14.8(7) | 21.7(8) | 17.3(7) | 0.0(6) | -2.4(6) | 0.6(6) |
| C15 | 19.4(8) | 19.7(8) | 14.5(7) | -2.7(6) | 1.9(6) | -1.5(6) |
| C16 | 14.3(8) | 19.9(8) | 22.5(8) | -2.4(6) | 1.4(6) | 1.8(6) |
| C17 | 24.2(9) | 19.6(8) | 23.3(8) | 2.2(7) | -4.3(7) | 6.5(7) |
| C18 | 24.1(9) | 22.8(8) | 15.3(8) | 3.3(6) | 1.8(7) | -1.6(7) |
| C19 | 14.2(8) | 20.9(8) | 20.1(8) | -1.2(6) | 2.9(6) | -3.2(6) |

Table of Bond Lengths for x1201021.

| Atom Atom | | Length/Å | Atom Atom | | Length/Å |
|-----------|-----|------------|-----------|-----|----------|
| Mn1 | P1 | 2.2318(4) | 01 | C1 | 1.173(2) |
| Mn1 | P2 | 2.2174(4) | C4 | C5 | 1.515(2) |
| Mn1 | C1 | 1.7619(17) | C8 | С9 | 1.438(2) |
| Mn1 | C8 | 2.1552(15) | C8 | C13 | 1.432(2) |
| Mn1 | C9 | 2.1540(15) | C8 | C14 | 1.517(2) |
| Mn1 | C10 | 2.2086(15) | C9 | C10 | 1.410(2) |
| Mn1 | C12 | 2.2041(15) | C9 | C15 | 1.512(2) |
| Mn1 | C13 | 2.1555(15) | C10 | C11 | 1.523(2) |
| P1 | C2 | 1.8337(18) | C10 | C16 | 1.513(2) |
| P1 | C3 | 1.8465(18) | C11 | C12 | 1.519(2) |
| P1 | C4 | 1.8607(17) | C11 | C17 | 1.530(2) |
| P2 | C5 | 1.8405(17) | C12 | C13 | 1.411(2) |
| P2 | C6 | 1.8377(17) | C12 | C18 | 1.513(2) |
| P2 | C7 | 1.8372(18) | C13 | C19 | 1.515(2) |

Table of Bond Angles for x1201021.

| | Atom Atom Atom Angle/° | | | Atom | Aton | Atom | Anglo/° |
|-----|------------------------|-----|-----------------|------|------|--------|------------|
| | | | Angle /° | Atom | | n Atom | Angle/° |
| P2 | Mn1 | | 83.188(17) | C7 | P2 | C5 | 102.06(8) |
| C1 | Mn1 | P1 | 88.52(5) | C7 | P2 | C6 | 99.66(9) |
| C1 | Mn1 | P2 | 88.78(5) | 01 | C1 | Mn1 | 179.09(15) |
| C1 | Mn1 | C8 | 154.83(6) | C5 | C4 | P1 | 110.55(11) |
| C1 | Mn1 | C9 | 125.20(7) | C4 | C5 | P2 | 108.16(11) |
| C1 | Mn1 | C10 | 89.58(7) | C9 | C8 | Mn1 | 70.46(8) |
| C1 | Mn1 | C12 | 91.21(7) | C9 | C8 | C14 | 121.35(13) |
| C1 | Mn1 | C13 | 127.43(7) | C13 | C8 | Mn1 | 70.60(8) |
| C8 | Mn1 | P1 | 109.32(4) | C13 | C8 | C9 | 117.57(14) |
| C8 | Mn1 | P2 | 110.33(4) | C13 | C8 | C14 | 121.00(13) |
| C8 | Mn1 | C10 | 68.66(6) | C14 | C8 | Mn1 | 132.75(11) |
| C8 | Mn1 | C12 | 68.64(6) | C8 | C9 | Mn1 | 70.55(8) |
| C8 | Mn1 | C13 | 38.81(6) | C8 | C9 | C15 | 119.78(14) |
| C9 | Mn1 | P1 | 93.84(4) | C10 | C9 | Mn1 | 73.25(9) |
| C9 | Mn1 | P2 | 145.90(4) | C10 | C9 | C8 | 119.58(14) |
| C9 | Mn1 | C8 | 38.98(6) | C10 | C9 | C15 | 120.61(14) |
| C9 | Mn1 | C10 | 37.70(6) | C15 | C9 | Mn1 | 129.70(11) |
| C9 | Mn1 | C12 | 79.82(6) | С9 | C10 | Mn1 | 69.05(9) |
| C9 | Mn1 | C13 | 69.44(6) | C9 | C10 | C11 | 117.80(14) |
| C10 | Mn1 | P1 | 106.87(4) | C9 | C10 | C16 | 120.53(14) |
| C10 | Mn1 | P2 | 169.77(4) | C11 | C10 | Mn1 | 94.22(9) |
| C12 | Mn1 | P1 | 172.03(4) | C16 | C10 | Mn1 | 127.26(11) |
| C12 | Mn1 | P2 | 104.78(4) | C16 | C10 | C11 | 116.86(14) |
| C12 | Mn1 | C10 | 65.16(6) | C10 | C11 | C17 | 114.02(14) |
| C13 | Mn1 | P1 | 143.90(4) | C12 | C11 | C10 | 102.71(12) |
| C13 | Mn1 | P2 | 93.28(4) | C12 | C11 | C17 | 113.77(13) |
| C13 | Mn1 | C10 | 79.73(6) | C11 | C12 | Mn1 | 94.51(9) |
| C13 | Mn1 | C12 | 37.76(6) | C13 | C12 | Mn1 | 69.26(9) |
| C2 | P1 | Mn1 | 116.67(6) | C13 | C12 | C11 | 117.77(14) |
| C2 | P1 | C3 | 99.32(9) | C13 | C12 | C18 | 120.03(14) |
| C2 | P1 | C4 | 101.57(8) | C18 | C12 | Mn1 | 128.25(11) |
| C3 | P1 | Mn1 | 126.51(7) | C18 | C12 | C11 | 116.67(14) |
| C3 | P1 | C4 | 97.65(9) | C8 | C13 | Mn1 | 70.58(8) |
| C4 | P1 | Mn1 | 111.09(6) | C8 | C13 | C19 | 119.84(14) |
| C5 | P2 | Mn1 | 107.56(6) | C12 | C13 | Mn1 | 72.99(9) |
| C6 | P2 | Mn1 | 121.18(6) | C12 | C13 | C8 | 119.63(14) |
| C6 | P2 | C5 | 99.82(8) | C12 | C13 | C19 | 120.49(14) |
| C7 | P2 | Mn1 | 122.88(6) | C19 | C13 | Mn1 | 130.43(11) |
| | | | | | | | |

Table of Torsion Angles for x1201021.

| | | | - | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|
| A | B | C | | D Angle/° |
| Mn1 | P1 | C4 | C5 | 11.25(14) |
| Mn1 | P2 | C5 | C4 | 48.94(13) |
| | C8 | C9 | C10 | 56.51(13) |
| Mn1 | C8 | C9 | C15 | -125.34(13) |
| Mn1 | C8 | C13 | C12 | -56.13(12) |
| Mn1 | C8 | C13 | C19 | 126.19(14) |
| Mn1 | C9 | C10 | C11 | 83.53(12) |
| Mn1 | C9 | C10 | C16 | -121.80(14) |
| Mn1 | C10 | C11 | C12 | 16.18(12) |
| Mn1 | C10 | C11 | C17 | -107.38(12) |
| Mn1 | C12 | C13 | C8 | 54.97(12) |
| Mn1 | C12 | C13 | C19 | -127.36(14) |
| P1 | Mn1 | P2 | C5 | -32.70(6) |
| P1 | Mn1 | P2 | C6 | -146.31(7) |
| P1 | Mn1 | P2 | C7 | 85.03(7) |
| P1 | Mn1 | C1 | 01 | -79(10) |
| P1 | Mn1 | C8 | C9 | 71.32(9) |
| P1 | Mn1 | C8 | C13 | -158.47(8) |
| P1 | Mn1 | C8 | C14 | -43.76(15) |
| P1 | Mn1 | C9 | C8 | -116.36(8) |
| P1 | Mn1 | C9 | C10 | 112.87(8) |
| P1 | Mn1 | C9 | C15 | -3.31(14) |
| P1 | Mn1 | C10 | C9 | -73.87(9) |
| P1 | Mn1 | C10 | C11 | 167.93(8) |
| P1 | Mn1 | C10 | C16 | 39.22(14) |
| P1 | Mn1 | C12 | C11 | 10.9(4) |
| P1 | Mn1 | C12 | C13 | -107.1(3) |
| P1 | Mn1 | C12 | C18 | 140.4(3) |
| P1 | Mn1 | C13 | C8 | 36.00(12) |
| P1 | Mn1 | C13 | C12 | 167.00(7) |
| P1 | Mn1 | C13 | C19 | -77.13(16) |
| P1 | C4 | C5 | P2 | -36.71(15) |
| P2 | Mn1 | P1 | C2 | 130.15(7) |
| P2 | Mn1 | P1 | C3 | -103.17(8) |
| P2 | Mn1 | P1 | C4 | 14.41(7) |
| P2 | Mn1 | C1 | 01 | -162(10) |
| P2 | Mn1 | C8 | C9 | 161.08(8) |
| P2 | Mn1 | C8 | C13 | -68.71(9) |
| P2 | Mn1 | C8 | C14 | 46.00(15) |
| P2 | Mn1 | C9 | C8 | -32.84(12) |
| | | | | |

| P2 | Mn1 | C9 | C10 | -163.61(7) |
|----------|-----|------------|------------|-------------|
| P2 | Mn1 | C9 | C15 | 80.21(16) |
| P2 | Mn1 | C10 | C9 | 117.1(2) |
| P2 | Mn1 | C10 | C11 | -1.1(3) |
| P2 | Mn1 | C10 | C16 | -129.9(2) |
| P2 | Mn1 | C12 | C11 | -166.08(8) |
| P2 | Mn1 | C12 | C13 | 75.89(9) |
| P2 | Mn1 | C12 | C18 | -36.62(15) |
| P2 | Mn1 | C13 | C8 | 118.94(8) |
| P2 | Mn1 | C13 | C12 | -110.07(9) |
| P2 | Mn1 | C13 | C19 | 5.81(14) |
| C1 | Mn1 | P1 | C2 | 41.21(9) |
| C1 | Mn1 | P1 | C3 | 167.88(10) |
| C1 | Mn1 | P1 | C4 | -74.53(8) |
| C1 | Mn1 | P2 | C5 | 55.95(8) |
| C1 | Mn1 | P2 | C6 | -57.66(9) |
| C1 | Mn1 | P2 | C7 | 173.69(9) |
| C1 | Mn1 | C8 | C9 | -61.64(18) |
| C1 | Mn1 | C8 | C13 | 68.57(18) |
| C1 | Mn1 | C8 | C14 | -176.72(15) |
| C1 | Mn1 | C9 | C8 | 152.74(9) |
| C1 | Mn1 | C9 | C10 | 21.98(12) |
| C1 | Mn1 | C9 | C15 | -94.21(15) |
| C1 | Mn1 | C10 | C15 C9 | -162.19(10) |
| C1 | Mn1 | C10 | C11 | 79.61(10) |
| C1 | Mn1 | | C16 | -49.11(14) |
| C1 | Mn1 | C10 C12 | C10 | -77.03(10) |
| C1 | Mn1 | C12 C12 | C13 | 164.94(10) |
| C1 C1 | Mn1 | C12 C12 | C13 | 52.43(15) |
| C1 C1 | Mn1 | C12 C13 | C18 C8 | -150.09(9) |
| C1 C1 | Mn1 | C13 | C12 | -19.10(12) |
| C1 C1 | Mn1 | C13 | C12 C19 | 96.78(15) |
| C1 C2 | P1 | C13 C4 | C19 | -113.50(13) |
| C2 C3 | P1 | C4 C4 | C5 | 145.29(13) |
| | | | | 143.23(13) |
| C6 | P2 | C5 | C4 | -81.59(13) |
| C7 | P2 | C5 | C4 C2 | |
| C8 | Mn1 | P1 | C2 | -120.65(8) |
| C8 | Mn1 | P1 | C3 | 6.02(9) |
| C8 | Mn1 | P1 | C4 | 123.61(8) |
| C8 | Mn1 | P2 | C5 | -140.83(8) |
| C8 | Mn1 | P2 | C6 | 105.56(8) |
| C8 | Mn1 | P2 | C7 | -23.09(9) |

| C8 | Mn1 | C1 | 01 | 57(10) |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|
| C8 | Mn1 | C9 | C10 | -130.76(13) |
| C8 | Mn1 | C9 | C15 | 113.05(18) |
| C8 | Mn1 | C10 | С9 | 30.77(9) |
| C8 | Mn1 | C10 | C11 | -87.43(10) |
| C8 | Mn1 | C10 | C16 | 143.85(15) |
| C8 | Mn1 | C12 | C11 | 87.50(10) |
| C8 | Mn1 | C12 | C13 | -30.53(9) |
| C8 | Mn1 | C12 | C18 | -143.04(16) |
| C8 | Mn1 | C13 | C12 | 131.00(13) |
| C8 | Mn1 | C13 | C19 | -113.12(18) |
| C8 | C9 | C10 | Mn1 | -55.21(12) |
| C8 | C9 | C10 | C11 | 28.3(2) |
| C8 | C9 | C10 | C16 | -177.01(14) |
| C9 | Mn1 | P1 | C2 | -83.97(8) |
| C9 | Mn1 | P1 | C3 | 42.70(9) |
| C9 | Mn1 | P1 | C4 | 160.28(8) |
| C9 | Mn1 | P2 | C5 | -119.49(10) |
| C9 | Mn1 | P2 | C6 | 126.90(10) |
| C9 | Mn1 | P2 | C7 | -1.75(11) |
| C9 | Mn1 | C1 | O1 | 15(10) |
| C9 | Mn1 | C8 | C13 | 130.21(13) |
| C9 | Mn1 | C8 | C14 | -115.08(18) |
| C9 | Mn1 | C10 | C11 | -118.20(13) |
| C9 | Mn1 | C10 | C16 | 113.09(17) |
| C9 | Mn1 | C12 | C11 | 48.56(10) |
| C9 | Mn1 | C12 | C13 | -69.47(9) |
| C9 | Mn1 | C12 | C18 | 178.02(16) |
| C9 | Mn1 | C13 | C8 | -30.87(9) |
| C9 | Mn1 | C13 | C12 | 100.13(10) |
| C9 | Mn1 | C13 | C19 | -143.99(16) |
| C9 | C8 | C13 | Mn1 | 54.28(12) |
| C9 | C8 | C13 | C12 | -1.8(2) |
| C9 | C8 | C13 | C19 | -179.52(13) |
| C9 | C10 | C11 | C12 | -52.33(17) |
| C9 | C10 | C11 | C17 | -175.89(14) |
| C10 | Mn1 | P1 | C2 | -47.90(8) |
| C10 | Mn1 | P1 | C3 | 78.77(9) |
| C10 | Mn1 | P1 | C4 | -163.65(8) |
| C10 | Mn1 | P2 | C5 | 136.8(2) |
| C10 | Mn1 | P2 | C6 | 23.2(3) |
| C10 | Mn1 | P2 | C7 | -105.5(3) |

| C10 | Mn1 | C1 | 01 | 28(10) |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|
| C10 | Mn1 | C8 | C9 | -29.82(9) |
| C10 | Mn1 | C8 | C13 | 100.39(10) |
| C10 | Mn1 | C8 | C14 | -144.90(16) |
| C10 | Mn1 | C9 | C8 | 130.76(13) |
| C10 | Mn1 | C9 | C15 | -116.19(18) |
| C10 | Mn1 | C12 | C11 | 11.95(9) |
| C10 | Mn1 | C12 | C13 | -106.08(10) |
| C10 | Mn1 | C12 | C18 | 141.41(16) |
| C10 | Mn1 | C13 | C8 | -68.60(9) |
| C10 | Mn1 | C13 | C12 | 62.39(9) |
| C10 | Mn1 | C13 | C19 | 178.27(15) |
| C10 | C11 | C12 | Mn1 | -16.22(12) |
| C10 | C11 | C12 | C13 | 52.68(17) |
| C10 | C11 | C12 | C18 | -153.49(13) |
| C11 | C12 | C13 | Mn1 | -84.01(12) |
| C11 | C12 | C13 | C8 | -29.0(2) |
| C11 | C12 | C13 | C19 | 148.63(14) |
| C12 | Mn1 | P1 | C2 | -46.9(3) |
| C12 | Mn1 | P1 | C3 | 79.8(3) |
| C12 | Mn1 | P1 | C4 | -162.7(3) |
| C12 | Mn1 | P2 | C5 | 146.88(8) |
| C12 | Mn1 | P2 | C6 | 33.27(8) |
| C12 | Mn1 | P2 | C7 | -95.39(9) |
| C12 | Mn1 | C1 | 01 | 93(10) |
| C12 | Mn1 | C8 | С9 | -100.46(10) |
| C12 | Mn1 | C8 | C13 | 29.75(9) |
| C12 | Mn1 | C8 | C14 | 144.46(16) |
| C12 | Mn1 | C9 | C8 | 68.51(9) |
| C12 | Mn1 | C9 | C10 | -62.25(9) |
| C12 | Mn1 | C9 | C15 | -178.44(15) |
| C12 | Mn1 | C10 | C9 | 106.28(10) |
| C12 | Mn1 | C10 | C11 | -11.91(9) |
| C12 | Mn1 | C10 | C16 | -140.63(15) |
| C12 | Mn1 | C13 | C8 | -131.00(13) |
| C12 | Mn1 | C13 | C19 | 115.88(18) |
| C13 | Mn1 | P1 | C2 | -143.63(10) |
| C13 | Mn1 | P1 | C3 | -16.95(11) |
| C13 | Mn1 | P1 | C4 | 100.63(10) |
| C13 | Mn1 | P2 | C5 | -176.63(8) |
| C13 | Mn1 | P2 | C6 | 69.76(8) |
| C13 | Mn1 | P2 | C7 | -58.89(8) |
| | | | | |

| C13 | Mn1 | C1 | 01 | 105(10) |
|-----|-----|----------|-----|-------------|
| C13 | Mn1 | C1 C8 | C9 | -130.21(13) |
| C13 | Mn1 | C8 | C14 | 114.71(18) |
| C13 | Mn1 | C9 | C8 | 30.74(9) |
| C13 | Mn1 | C9 | C10 | -100.02(10) |
| C13 | Mn1 | C9 | C15 | 143.79(15) |
| C13 | Mn1 | C10 | C9 | 69.56(9) |
| C13 | Mn1 | C10 | C11 | -48.63(9) |
| C13 | Mn1 | C10 | C16 | -177.35(15) |
| C13 | Mn1 | C12 | C11 | 118.03(13) |
| C13 | Mn1 | C12 | C18 | -112.51(18) |
| C13 | C8 | C9 | Mn1 | -54.35(12) |
| C13 | C8 | C9 | C10 | 2.2(2) |
| C13 | C8 | C9 | C15 | -179.69(13) |
| C14 | C8 | C9 | Mn1 | 128.84(14) |
| C14 | C8 | C9 | C10 | -174.65(14) |
| C14 | C8 | С9 | C15 | 3.5(2) |
| C14 | C8 | C13 | Mn1 | -128.90(14) |
| C14 | C8 | C13 | C12 | 174.97(14) |
| C14 | C8 | C13 | C19 | -2.7(2) |
| C15 | C9 | C10 | Mn1 | 126.65(14) |
| C15 | C9 | C10 | C11 | -149.82(14) |
| C15 | C9 | C10 | C16 | 4.9(2) |
| C16 | C10 | C11 | C12 | 152.07(13) |
| C16 | C10 | C11 | C17 | 28.50(19) |
| C17 | C11 | C12 | Mn1 | 107.51(12) |
| C17 | C11 | C12 | C13 | 176.41(14) |
| C17 | C11 | C12 | C18 | -29.8(2) |
| C18 | C12 | C13 | Mn1 | 123.08(14) |
| C18 | C12 | C13 | C8 | 178.05(14) |
| C18 | C12 | C13 | C19 | -4.3(2) |
| | | | | |

| $(A^{2}\times 10^{6})$ for x1201021. | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------|------|-------|-------|--|--|--|
| Atom | x | у | z | U(eq) | | | |
| H2A | 7349 | 4119 | 7731 | 40 | | | |
| H2B | 7053 | 4620 | 6803 | 40 | | | |
| H2C | 7076 | 3584 | 6821 | 40 | | | |
| H3A | 4362 | 3926 | 5749 | 45 | | | |
| H3B | 4369 | 4933 | 6000 | 45 | | | |
| H3C | 2852 | 4362 | 6138 | 45 | | | |
| H4A | 5371 | 5518 | 7805 | 29 | | | |
| H4B | 3586 | 5495 | 7470 | 29 | | | |
| H5A | 3372 | 5617 | 8967 | 27 | | | |
| H5B | 4858 | 5016 | 9185 | 27 | | | |
| H6A | 1481 | 3757 | 10186 | 37 | | | |
| H6B | 2174 | 4716 | 10269 | 37 | | | |
| H6C | 3300 | 3897 | 10377 | 37 | | | |
| H7A | 782 | 4664 | 7804 | 39 | | | |
| H7B | 593 | 5129 | 8749 | 39 | | | |
| H7C | -43 | 4165 | 8592 | 39 | | | |
| H11 | 3843 | 759 | 8325 | 19 | | | |
| H14A | 545 | 3131 | 6854 | 27 | | | |
| H14B | -102 | 2163 | 6910 | 27 | | | |
| H14C | 1101 | 2412 | 6167 | 27 | | | |
| H15A | 3204 | 2613 | 5858 | 27 | | | |
| H15B | 3897 | 1653 | 5837 | 27 | | | |
| H15C | 5011 | 2455 | 6073 | 27 | | | |
| H16A | 6685 | 2094 | 6949 | 28 | | | |
| H16B | 6563 | 1088 | 7197 | 28 | | | |
| H16C | 7204 | 1766 | 7932 | 28 | | | |
| H17A | 6436 | 707 | 8895 | 34 | | | |
| H17B | 5296 | 767 | 9708 | 34 | | | |
| H17C | 6216 | 1608 | 9402 | 34 | | | |
| 1110 4 | 2000 | 1000 | 10055 | 2.1 | | | |

| Table of Hydrogen Atom Coordinates (Å×10 ⁴) and Isotropic Displacement Parameters | |
|---|--|
| (Å ² ×10 ³) for x1201021. | |

H18A

H18B

H18C

H19A

H19B

H19C

-208

-290

Crystal Data. C₁₉H₃₅MnOP₂, *M* =396.35, monoclinic, *a* = 8.6431(2) Å, *b* = 15.4462(4) Å, *c* = 14.9509(3) Å, β = 92.4250(10)°, *V* = 1994.20(8) Å³, *T* = 100, space group P2₁/n (no. 14), *Z* = 4, μ (CuK α) = 6.899, 17867 reflections measured, 3724 unique (*R*_{int} = 0.0243) which were used in all calculations. The final *wR*₂ was 0.0744 (all data) and *R*₁ was 0.0278 (>2sigma(I)).

This report has been created with Olex2, compiled on Jan 17 2012 15:45:47.

APPENDIX 2.1

CHAPTER 3 ADDITIONAL SPECTROSCOPIC DATA

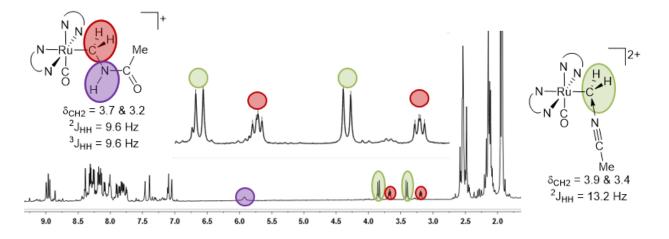


Figure A3.1: ¹H NMR of **3**⁺ amide ylide, $[Ru(bpy')_2(CO)(CH_2NHCOMe)]^+$ in CD₃CN formed from **2a**²⁺ nitrile ylide, $[Ru(bpy')_2(CO)(CH_2NCMe)]^{2+}$ reaction with water (inset zoomed-in on methylene region).

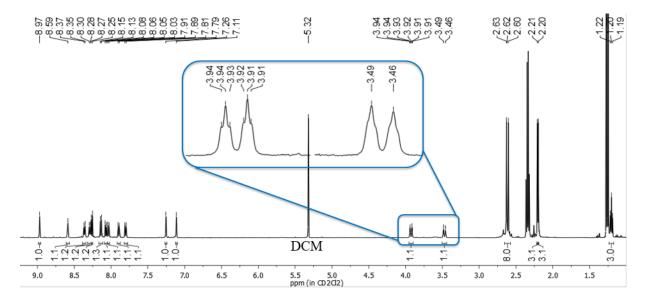


Figure A3.2: ¹H NMR of $2b^{2+}$ propionitrile ylide $[Ru(bpy')_2(CO)(CH_2NCEt)]^{2+}$ in CD₂Cl₂ formed in protonation of 1^+ with HOTf in presence of EtCN with zoomed-in region showing ⁵*J*_{HH} coupling between ruthenium methylene protons and methylene of coordinated EtCN.

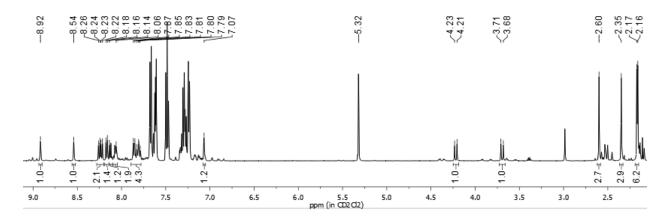


Figure A3.3: ¹H NMR of $2c^{2+}$ benzonitrile ylide $[Ru(bpy')_2(CO)(CH_2NCPh)]^{2+}$ in CD_2Cl_2 formed in hydroxide abstraction from 1^+ at 243K.

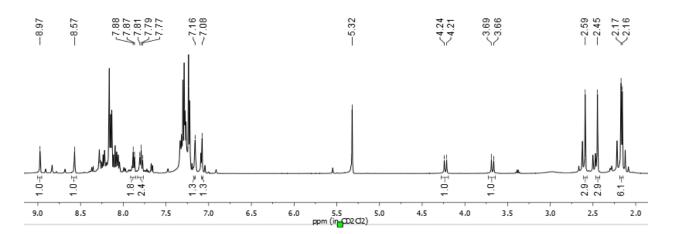


Figure A3.4: ¹H NMR of $2d^{2+}$ fluorinated benzonitrile ylide [Ru(bpy')₂(CO)(CH₂NCAr^F)]²⁺ in CD₂Cl₂ formed in hydroxide abstraction from 1^+ at 233K.

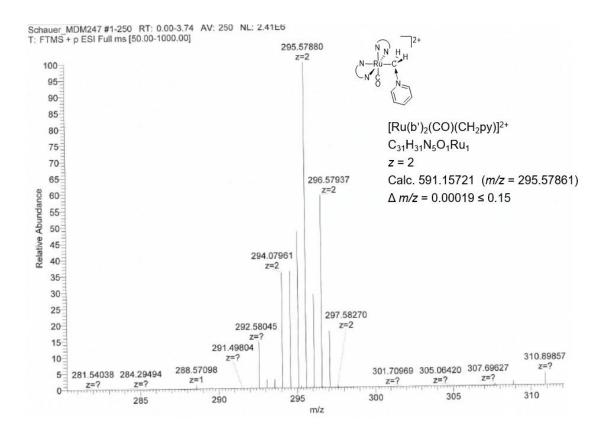


Figure A3.5: Mass spectroscopic data of $4a^{2+}$ pyridine ylide $[Ru(bpy')_2(CO)(CH_2py)]^{2+}$ in DCM formed in hydroxide abstraction from 1^+ .

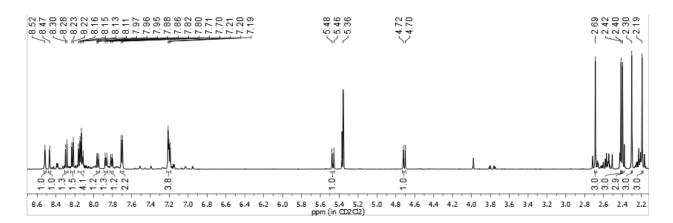


Figure A3.6: ¹H NMR of $4b^{2+}$ 4-methylpyridine ylide [Ru(bpy')₂(CO)(CH₂(4-Mepy))]²⁺ in CD₂Cl₂ formed in protonation of **1**⁺ in the presence of 4-methylpyridine.

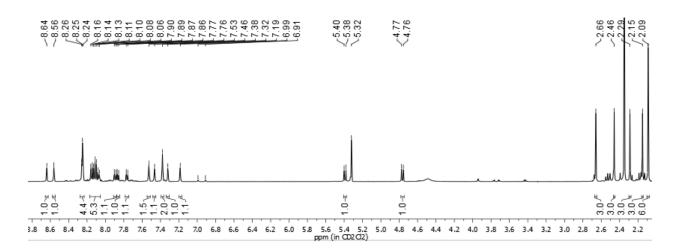


Figure A3.7: ¹H NMR of $4c^{2+}$ 3,5-dimethylpyridine ylide [Ru(bpy')₂(CO)(CH₂(3,5-Me₂py))]²⁺ in CD₂Cl₂ formed from protonation of **1**⁺ with 3,5-dimethylpyridinium tetrafluoroborate salt.

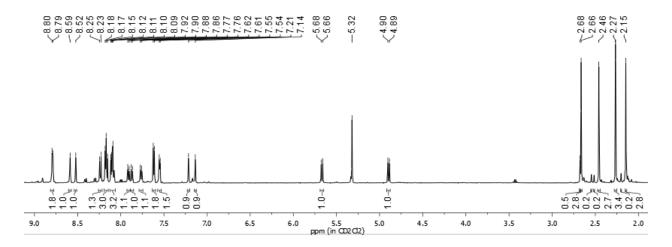


Figure A3.8: ¹H NMR of $4d^{2+}$ 4-cyanopyridine ylide $[Ru(bpy')_2(CO)(CH_2(4-CNpy))]^{2+}$ in CD₂Cl₂ formed from protonation of 1^+ with 4-cyanopyridinium tetrafluoroborate salt.

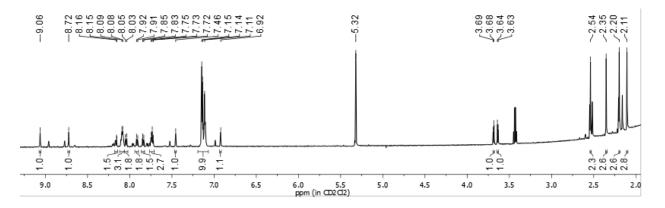


Figure A3.9: ¹H NMR of 5^+ orange crystal triphenylmethoxymethyl [Ru(bpy')₂(CO)(CH₂OCPh₃)][PF₆]•CH₂Cl₂ in CD₂Cl₂.

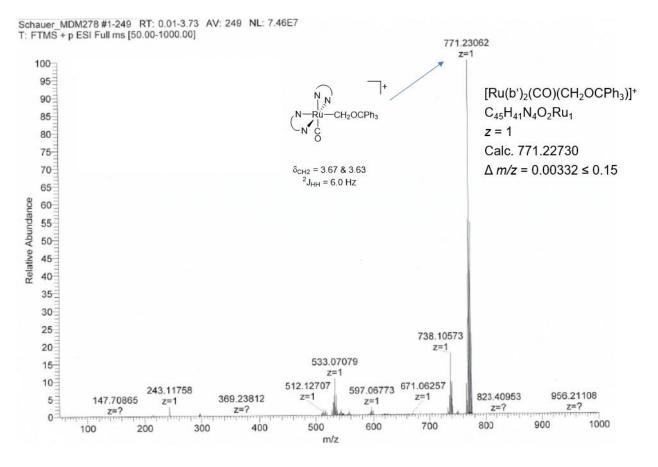


Figure A3.10: Mass spectroscopy data of 5^+ orange crystal triphenylmethoxymethyl [Ru(bpy')₂(CO)(CH₂OCPh₃)][PF₆]•CH₂Cl₂ in DCM.

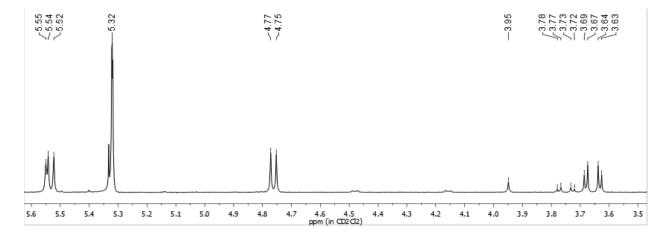


Figure A3.11: ¹H NMR of methylene region for hydroxide abstraction from 1⁺ in presence of pyridines noting formation of minor products 5⁺ (at 3.78 - 3.72 ppm) and dimer 8²⁺ (at 3.95 and 3.69 - 3.63 ppm) along with major product 4a²⁺ (at 5.53 and 4.76 ppm) in CD₂Cl₂.

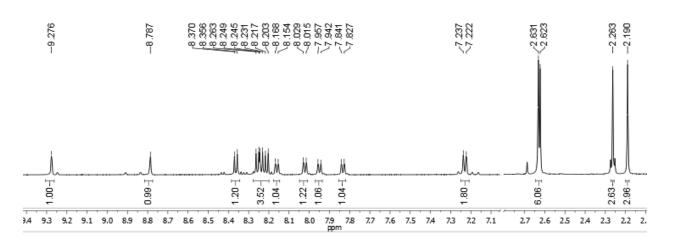


Figure A3.12: ¹H NMR of **7**⁺ formed in protonation of [Ru(bpy')₂(CO)H]PF₆ with HOTf in d₄-1,2-DCE

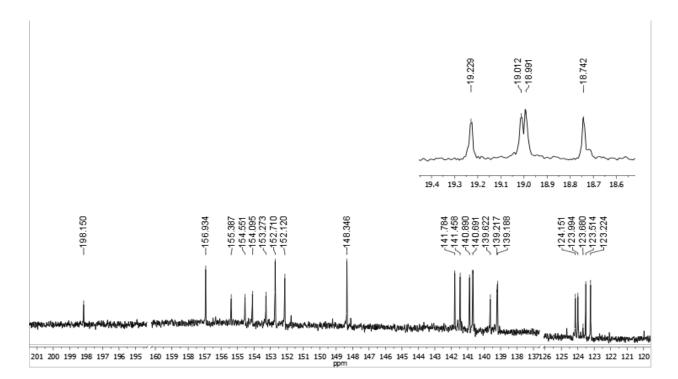


Figure A3.13: ${}^{13}C{}^{1}H$ NMR of 7⁺ formed in protonation of 1⁺ with HOTf in presence of ethylene in CD₂Cl₂.

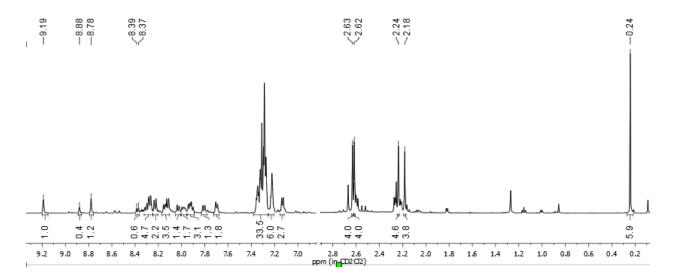


Figure A3.14: ¹H NMR reaction forming cyclopropane (at 0.24 ppm) via hydroxide abstraction using trityl cation from 1^+ under ethylene atmosphere in CD₂Cl₂ with major Ru product as unknown **9** (indicative resonances downfield at 9.19 and 8.78 ppm).

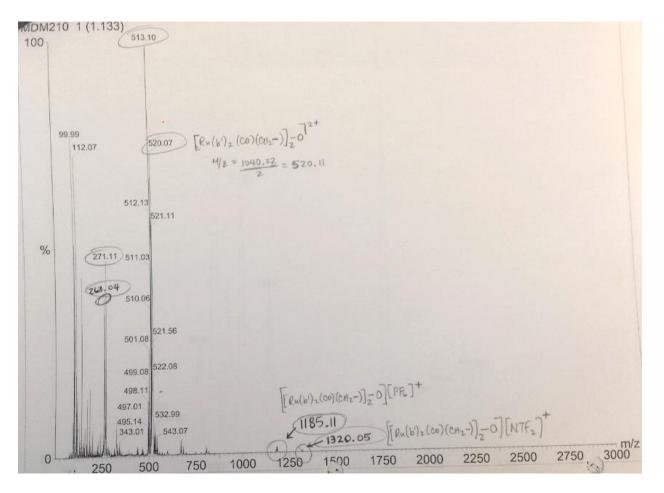


Figure A3.15: Mass spectroscopic data for ether-bridged dimer 8^{2+} complex in CH₂Cl₂.

APPENDIX 2.2

COMPLETE X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHIC DATA FOR $\mathbf{5}^+$

x1505009

 Table of Crystal data and structure refinement for x1505009.

| Identification code | x1505009 |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| Empirical formula | $C_{46}H_{43}Cl_2F_6N_4O_2PRu$ |
| Formula weight | 1000.78 |
| Temperature/K | 100 |
| Crystal system | monoclinic |
| Space group | $P2_1/c$ |
| a/Å | 16.2910(10) |
| b/Å | 14.9484(10) |
| c/Å | 18.5327(12) |
| α/° | 90 |
| β/° | 108.149(3) |
| γ/° | 90 |
| Volume/Å ³ | 4288.6(5) |
| Z | 4 |
| $\rho_{calc}g/cm^3$ | 1.550 |
| μ/mm^{-1} | 5.066 |
| F(000) | 2040.0 |
| Crystal size/mm ³ | $0.142 \times 0.134 \times 0.108$ |
| Radiation | $CuK\alpha \ (\lambda = 1.54178)$ |
| 2Θ range for data collection/ | ° 5.708 to 140.49 |
| Index ranges | $-19 \le h \le 19, -18 \le k \le 18, -21 \le l \le 19$ |
| Reflections collected | 64649 |
| Independent reflections | $8013 [R_{int} = 0.0785, R_{sigma} = 0.0444]$ |
| Data/restraints/parameters | 8013/130/618 |
| Goodness-of-fit on F ² | 1.089 |
| Final R indexes $[I \ge 2\sigma(I)]$ | $R_1 = 0.0672, wR_2 = 0.1891$ |
| Final R indexes [all data] | $R_1 = 0.0762, wR_2 = 0.1955$ |
| Largest diff. peak/hole / e Å- | ³ 1.16/-1.63 |
| | |

Table of Fractional Atomic Coordinates (×10⁴) and Equivalent Isotropic Displacement Parameters ($Å^2 \times 10^3$) for x1505009. U_{eq} is defined as 1/3 of of the trace of the orthogonalised U_{IJ} tensor.

| Atom | x | у | Z | U(eq) |
|------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Ru1 | 2663.4(2) | 8966.3(3) | 3739.1(2) | 24.66(15) |
| C2 | 3223(4) | 9439(4) | 3102(3) | 30.4(12) |
| O3 | 3570(3) | 9695(3) | 2686(2) | 44.8(11) |
| N4 | 2615(3) | 10146(3) | 4403(3) | 30.8(10) |
| C5 | 1978(4) | 10757(4) | 4252(4) | 36.4(13) |
| C6 | 1926(5) | 11415(5) | 4764(4) | 46.0(16) |
| C7 | 2554(5) | 11421(5) | 5459(4) | 52.3(18) |
| C8 | 3213(5) | 10802(5) | 5623(4) | 46.3(16) |
| C9 | 3244(4) | 10177(4) | 5077(3) | 32.1(12) |
| C10 | 3934(4) | 9504(4) | 5186(3) | 31.3(12) |
| C11 | 4687(4) | 9515(4) | 5799(4) | 38.9(14) |
| C12 | 5317(4) | 8879(5) | 5850(4) | 43.2(15) |
| C13 | 5189(4) | 8230(5) | 5295(4) | 42.8(15) |
| C14 | 4422(4) | 8250(4) | 4699(3) | 35.3(13) |
| N15 | 3808(3) | 8868(3) | 4641(3) | 28.9(10) |
| C16 | 1180(5) | 12066(5) | 4558(6) | 65(2) |
| C17 | 5860(5) | 7512(5) | 5325(5) | 55.4(19) |
| N18 | 1446(3) | 9077(3) | 2963(3) | 31.4(10) |
| C19 | 1251(4) | 9502(4) | 2294(3) | 39.7(14) |
| C20 | 425(5) | 9528(5) | 1782(4) | 50.1(17) |
| C21 | -218(4) | 9083(5) | 1969(4) | 54.7(19) |
| C22 | -37(4) | 8644(5) | 2650(4) | 47.4(16) |
| C23 | 803(4) | 8646(4) | 3152(3) | 34.5(13) |
| C24 | 1044(4) | 8252(4) | 3909(3) | 33.4(12) |
| C25 | 467(4) | 7795(5) | 4195(4) | 44.8(15) |
| C26 | 757(5) | 7474(5) | 4930(4) | 48.1(17) |
| C27 | 1588(4) | 7620(4) | 5382(4) | 40.8(14) |
| C28 | 2137(4) | 8058(4) | 5043(3) | 36.7(13) |
| N29 | 1881(3) | 8361(3) | 4329(3) | 28.3(10) |
| C30 | 252(6) | 10064(7) | 1047(4) | 69(2) |
| C31 | 1905(6) | 7339(5) | 6191(4) | 54.8(19) |
| C32 | 2786(4) | 7709(4) | 3262(3) | 29.8(11) |
| O33 | 2749(3) | 6989(3) | 3761(3) | 45.9(11) |
| C34 | 2803(5) | 6099(4) | 3489(4) | 45.9(16) |
| C35 | 2037(5) | 5912(5) | 2757(4) | 50.3(17) |
| C36 | 1235(5) | 6308(5) | 2701(4) | 52.1(17) |
| C37 | 527(5) | 6122(5) | 2080(5) | 60(2) |
| C38 | 588(5) | 5581(5) | 1533(4) | 50.3(17) |

| C39 | 1338(6) | 5142(6) | 1548(5) | 69(2) |
|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| C40 | 2084(6) | 5313(5) | 2200(5) | 62(2) |
| C41 | 2666(5) | 5450(5) | 4096(4) | 49.0(16) |
| C42 | 2632(4) | 4557(5) | 3982(4) | 44.4(15) |
| C43 | 2505(5) | 3972(5) | 4520(5) | 54.2(19) |
| C44 | 2396(5) | 4300(6) | 5182(5) | 64(2) |
| C45 | 2398(6) | 5167(6) | 5295(5) | 69(2) |
| C46 | 2551(6) | 5754(6) | 4758(5) | 63(2) |
| C47 | 3697(5) | 5955(5) | 3402(4) | 51.1(17) |
| C48 | 4394(5) | 5711(5) | 4042(5) | 54.7(18) |
| C49 | 5219(5) | 5671(6) | 4017(5) | 61(2) |
| C50 | 5384(6) | 5868(6) | 3324(6) | 69(2) |
| C51 | 4732(7) | 6089(7) | 2714(6) | 80(3) |
| C52 | 3885(6) | 6166(6) | 2733(5) | 63(2) |
| P1 | 2173.1(10) | 2141.6(12) | 2341.3(10) | 40.0(4) |
| F2 | 1269(3) | 1733(4) | 2375(4) | 61.2(17) |
| F3 | 2674(5) | 1500(6) | 3024(4) | 70(2) |
| F4 | 1623(6) | 2742(7) | 1645(5) | 84(3) |
| F5 | 2074(6) | 2829(6) | 2960(5) | 91(2) |
| F6 | 3041(4) | 2534(6) | 2296(6) | 101(3) |
| F7 | 2203(6) | 1369(7) | 1763(5) | 103(3) |
| F8 | 1777(19) | 3026(12) | 1907(15) | 50(5) |
| F9 | 1476(11) | 1654(12) | 1840(11) | 80(5) |
| F10 | 2724(11) | 1947(13) | 1806(10) | 50(4) |
| F11 | 2913(15) | 2720(17) | 2917(15) | 77(5) |
| F12 | 1631(15) | 2373(15) | 2846(10) | 64(5) |
| F13 | 2535(16) | 1268(17) | 2759(14) | 56(5) |
| C11 | 5112(2) | 6757(3) | 7891(2) | 118.1(12) |
| C12 | 4243(2) | 6749(2) | 6260.9(19) | 108(1) |
| C53 | 5210(9) | 6473(11) | 7052(7) | 112(4) |
| | | | | |

Table of Anisotropic Displacement Parameters ($Å^2 \times 10^3$) for x1505009. The Anisotropic displacement factor exponent takes the form: $-2\pi^2[h^2a^{*2}U_{11}+2hka^*b^*U_{12}+...]$.

| and prover | | ponene ennes | | [| | |
|------------|---------|--------------|---------|----------|----------|-----------|
| Atom | U11 | U22 | U33 | U23 | U13 | U12 |
| Ru1 | 21.8(2) | 29.0(2) | 22.3(2) | 1.65(14) | 5.67(16) | -0.65(15) |
| C2 | 29(3) | 32(3) | 27(3) | 1(2) | 5(2) | 0(2) |
| O3 | 47(3) | 54(3) | 39(3) | 6(2) | 21(2) | -9(2) |
| N4 | 31(2) | 32(2) | 31(3) | 1.1(19) | 12.0(19) | -3.5(19) |
| C5 | 32(3) | 36(3) | 43(4) | 4(3) | 14(3) | 0(2) |
| C6 | 49(4) | 39(3) | 60(4) | -3(3) | 31(3) | 5(3) |
| C7 | 59(4) | 52(4) | 50(4) | -19(3) | 25(4) | 1(4) |
| | | | | | | |

| C8 | 52(4) | 54(4) | 34(4) | -12(3) | 15(3) | -9(3) |
|--|--|---|--|--|--|---|
| C9 | 35(3) | 34(3) | 28(3) | 1(2) | 11(2) | -6(2) |
| C10 | 31(3) | 34(3) | 28(3) | 3(2) | 7 (2) | -8(2) |
| C11 | 34(3) | 45(4) | 33(3) | 1(3) | 4 (2) | -7(3) |
| C12 | 30(3) | 52(4) | 40(4) | 4(3) | 0(3) | -9(3) |
| C12 | 28(3) | 45(4) | 51(4) | 8(3) | 5(3) | 3(3) |
| C14 | 26(3) | 42(3) | 35(3) | 3(2) | 6(2) | 0(2) |
| N15 | 27(2) | 30(2) | 30(3) | 3.6(18) | 8.8(19) | -4.1(18) |
| C16 | 59(5) | 50(5) | 91(6) | -11(4) | 28(4) | 13(4) |
| C17 | 35(4) | 63(5) | 61(5) | 4(4) | 4(3) | 12(3) |
| N18 | 26(2) | 31(2) | 35(3) | -2.7(19) | 5.9(19) | 1.7(19) |
| C19 | 35(3) | 47(4) | 32(3) | 0(3) | 3(2) | 2(3) |
| C20 | 50(4) | 48(4) | 40(4) | -3(3) | -4(3) | 5(3) |
| C21 | 29(3) | 68(5) | 52(4) | -4(4) | -8(3) | 4(3) |
| C22 | 29(3) | 49(4) | 57(4) | -6(3) | 4(3) | -2(3) |
| C23 | 25(3) | 36(3) | 40(3) | -6(2) | 6(2) | -2(2) |
| C24 | 27(3) | 33(3) | 40(3) | -5(2) | 10(2) | -2(2) |
| C25 | 35(3) | 49(4) | 56(4) | -7(3) | 22(3) | -10(3) |
| C26 | 47(4) | 47(4) | 62(5) | -2(3) | 34(3) | -12(3) |
| C27 | 52(4) | 38(3) | 40(4) | -1(3) | 24(3) | -6(3) |
| C28 | 39(3) | 40(3) | 32(3) | -3(2) | 13(2) | -9(3) |
| N29 | 29(2) | 28(2) | 29(2) | -4.5(18) | 11.2(19) | 20(10) |
| 1129 | 29(2) | 20(2) | $\Delta J(\Delta)$ | -4.3(10) | 11.2(19) | -3.8(18) |
| C30 | 29(2) 59(5) | 87(6) | 43(4) | 12(4) | -12(4) | -3.8(18) 7(4) |
| | | | | | | |
| C30 | 59(5) | 87(6) | 43(4) | 12(4) | -12(4) | 7(4) |
| C30 C31 | 59(5) 76(5) | 87(6) 52(4) | 43(4) 46(4) | 12(4) 5(3) | -12(4) 33(4) | 7(4) -7(4) |
| C30 C31 C32 | 59(5) 76(5) 34(3) | 87(6) 52(4) 30(3) | 43(4) 46(4) 25(3) | 12(4) 5(3) -1(2) | -12(4) 33(4) 7(2) | 7(4) -7(4) 2(2) |
| C30 C31 C32 O33 | 59(5) 76(5) 34(3) 53(3) | 87(6) 52(4) 30(3) 41(3) | 43(4) 46(4) 25(3) 45(3) | 12(4) 5(3) -1(2) 6.8(19) | -12(4) 33(4) 7(2) 17(2) | 7(4) -7(4) 2(2) 1(2) |
| C30 C31 C32 O33 C34 | 59(5) 76(5) 34(3) 53(3) 56(4) | 87(6) 52(4) 30(3) 41(3) 41(4) | 43(4) 46(4) 25(3) 45(3) 40(4) | 12(4) 5(3) -1(2) 6.8(19) 2(3) | -12(4) 33(4) 7(2) 17(2) 14(3) | 7 (4) -7 (4) 2 (2) 1 (2) 6 (3) |
| C30 C31 C32 O33 C34 C35 C36 C37 | 59(5) 76(5) 34(3) 53(3) 56(4) 56(4) 59(4) 50(4) | 87(6) 52(4) 30(3) 41(3) 41(4) 40(4) | 43(4) 46(4) 25(3) 45(3) 40(4) 56(5) | 12(4) 5(3) -1(2) 6.8(19) 2(3) 3(3) | -12(4) 33(4) 7(2) 17(2) 14(3) 19(3) | 7 (4) -7 (4) 2 (2) 1 (2) 6 (3) 3 (3) |
| C30 C31 C32 O33 C34 C35 C36 C37 C38 | 59(5) 76(5) 34(3) 53(3) 56(4) 56(4) 59(4) 59(4) 48(4) | 87(6) 52(4) 30(3) 41(3) 41(4) 40(4) 44(4) 46(4) 39(4) | 43 (4) 46 (4) 25 (3) 45 (3) 40 (4) 56 (5) 51 (4) 74 (6) 52 (4) | 12(4) 5(3) -1(2) 6.8(19) 2(3) 3(3) 4(3) 7(4) -4(3) | -12(4) 33(4) 7(2) 17(2) 14(3) 19(3) 15(3) 6(4) 0(3) | 7 (4) -7 (4) 2 (2) 1 (2) 6 (3) 3 (3) 0 (3) |
| C30 C31 C32 O33 C34 C35 C36 C37 C38 C39 | 59(5) 76(5) 34(3) 53(3) 56(4) 56(4) 59(4) 50(4) 48(4) 80(6) | 87(6) 52(4) 30(3) 41(3) 41(4) 40(4) 40(4) 46(4) | 43(4) 46(4) 25(3) 45(3) 40(4) 56(5) 51(4) 74(6) 52(4) 71(6) | 12(4) 5(3) -1(2) 6.8(19) 2(3) 3(3) 4(3) 7(4) | -12(4) 33(4) 7(2) 17(2) 14(3) 19(3) 15(3) 6(4) 0(3) 16(5) | 7 (4) -7 (4) 2 (2) 1 (2) 6 (3) 3 (3) 0 (3) -8 (3) |
| C30 C31 C32 O33 C34 C35 C36 C37 C38 C39 C40 | 59(5) 76(5) 34(3) 53(3) 56(4) 56(4) 59(4) 59(4) 48(4) 80(6) 66(5) | 87(6) 52(4) 30(3) 41(3) 41(4) 40(4) 44(4) 46(4) 39(4) 50(5) 52(5) | 43 (4) 46 (4) 25 (3) 45 (3) 40 (4) 56 (5) 51 (4) 74 (6) 52 (4) 71 (6) 60 (5) | $12(4) \\ 5(3) \\ -1(2) \\ 6.8(19) \\ 2(3) \\ 3(3) \\ 4(3) \\ 7(4) \\ -4(3) \\ -6(4) \\ 1(4) \end{cases}$ | -12(4) 33(4) 7(2) 17(2) 14(3) 19(3) 15(3) 6(4) 0(3) 16(5) 8(4) | 7 (4) -7 (4) 2 (2) 1 (2) 6 (3) 3 (3) 0 (3) -8 (3) 2 (3) 8 (4) 10 (4) |
| C30 C31 C32 O33 C34 C35 C36 C37 C38 C39 C40 C41 | 59(5) 76(5) 34(3) 53(3) 56(4) 56(4) 59(4) 50(4) 48(4) 80(6) 66(5) 45(4) | 87(6) 52(4) 30(3) 41(3) 41(4) 40(4) 40(4) 44(4) 46(4) 39(4) 50(5) 52(5) 48(4) | 43 (4) 46 (4) 25 (3) 45 (3) 40 (4) 56 (5) 51 (4) 74 (6) 52 (4) 71 (6) 60 (5) 52 (4) | $12(4) \\ 5(3) \\ -1(2) \\ 6.8(19) \\ 2(3) \\ 3(3) \\ 4(3) \\ 7(4) \\ -4(3) \\ -6(4) \\ 1(4) \\ 9(3) \end{cases}$ | -12(4) 33(4) 7(2) 17(2) 14(3) 19(3) 15(3) 6(4) 0(3) 16(5) 8(4) 12(3) | 7 (4) -7 (4) 2 (2) 1 (2) 6 (3) 3 (3) 0 (3) -8 (3) 2 (3) 8 (4) 10 (4) 5 (3) |
| C30 C31 C32 O33 C34 C35 C36 C37 C38 C39 C40 C41 C42 | 59(5) 76(5) 34(3) 53(3) 56(4) 59(4) 50(4) 48(4) 80(6) 66(5) 45(4) 36(3) | 87(6) 52(4) 30(3) 41(3) 41(4) 40(4) 44(4) 46(4) 39(4) 50(5) 52(5) 48(4) 44(4) | 43 (4) 46 (4) 25 (3) 45 (3) 40 (4) 56 (5) 51 (4) 74 (6) 52 (4) 71 (6) 60 (5) 52 (4) 51 (4) | $12(4) \\ 5(3) \\ -1(2) \\ 6.8(19) \\ 2(3) \\ 3(3) \\ 4(3) \\ 7(4) \\ -4(3) \\ -6(4) \\ 1(4) \\ 9(3) \\ 4(3) \end{cases}$ | -12(4) 33(4) 7(2) 17(2) 14(3) 19(3) 15(3) 6(4) 0(3) 16(5) 8(4) 12(3) 10(3) | 7 (4) -7 (4) 2 (2) 1 (2) 6 (3) 3 (3) 0 (3) -8 (3) 2 (3) 8 (4) 10 (4) 5 (3) 6 (3) |
| C30 C31 C32 O33 C34 C35 C36 C37 C38 C39 C40 C41 C42 C43 | 59(5) 76(5) 34(3) 53(3) 56(4) 56(4) 59(4) 50(4) 48(4) 80(6) 66(5) 45(4) 36(3) 37(4) | 87(6) 52(4) 30(3) 41(3) 41(4) 40(4) 44(4) 46(4) 39(4) 50(5) 52(5) 48(4) 44(4) 44(4) | 43 (4) 46 (4) 25 (3) 45 (3) 40 (4) 56 (5) 51 (4) 74 (6) 52 (4) 71 (6) 60 (5) 52 (4) 51 (4) 77 (6) | $12(4) \\ 5(3) \\ -1(2) \\ 6.8(19) \\ 2(3) \\ 3(3) \\ 4(3) \\ 7(4) \\ -4(3) \\ -6(4) \\ 1(4) \\ 9(3) \\ 4(3) \\ 9(3) \\ 9(3)$ | -12(4) 33(4) 7(2) 17(2) 14(3) 19(3) 15(3) 6(4) 0(3) 16(5) 8(4) 12(3) 10(3) 9(3) | 7 (4) -7 (4) 2 (2) 1 (2) 6 (3) 3 (3) 0 (3) -8 (3) 2 (3) 8 (4) 10 (4) 5 (3) 6 (3) 6 (3) |
| C30 C31 C32 O33 C34 C35 C36 C37 C38 C39 C40 C41 C42 C43 C44 | 59(5) 76(5) 34(3) 53(3) 56(4) 56(4) 59(4) 50(4) 48(4) 80(6) 66(5) 45(4) 36(3) 37(4) 56(5) | 87(6) 52(4) 30(3) 41(3) 41(4) 40(4) 44(4) 46(4) 39(4) 50(5) 52(5) 48(4) 44(4) 44(4) 68(5) | 43 (4) 46 (4) 25 (3) 45 (3) 40 (4) 56 (5) 51 (4) 74 (6) 52 (4) 71 (6) 52 (4) 51 (4) 77 (6) 72 (6) | $12(4) \\ 5(3) \\ -1(2) \\ 6.8(19) \\ 2(3) \\ 3(3) \\ 4(3) \\ 7(4) \\ -4(3) \\ -6(4) \\ 1(4) \\ 9(3) \\ 4(3) \\ 9(3) \\ 33(4)$ | -12(4) 33(4) 7(2) 17(2) 14(3) 19(3) 15(3) 6(4) 0(3) 16(5) 8(4) 12(3) 10(3) 9(3) 23(4) | 7(4) -7(4) 2(2) 1(2) 6(3) 3(3) 0(3) -8(3) 2(3) 8(4) 10(4) 5(3) 6(3) 8(4) |
| C30 C31 C32 O33 C34 C35 C36 C37 C38 C39 C40 C41 C42 C43 C44 C45 | 59(5) 76(5) 34(3) 53(3) 56(4) 56(4) 59(4) 50(4) 48(4) 80(6) 66(5) 45(4) 36(3) 37(4) 56(5) 95(7) | 87(6) 52(4) 30(3) 41(3) 41(4) 40(4) 44(4) 46(4) 39(4) 50(5) 52(5) 48(4) 44(4) 44(4) 44(4) 68(5) 63(5) | 43 (4) 46 (4) 25 (3) 45 (3) 40 (4) 56 (5) 51 (4) 74 (6) 52 (4) 71 (6) 60 (5) 52 (4) 51 (4) 77 (6) 72 (6) 56 (5) | $12(4) \\ 5(3) \\ -1(2) \\ 6.8(19) \\ 2(3) \\ 3(3) \\ 4(3) \\ 7(4) \\ -4(3) \\ -6(4) \\ 1(4) \\ 9(3) \\ 4(3) \\ 9(3) \\ 33(4) \\ 16(4) \end{cases}$ | -12(4) 33(4) 7(2) 17(2) 14(3) 19(3) 15(3) 6(4) 0(3) 16(5) 8(4) 12(3) 10(3) 9(3) 23(4) 35(5) | 7(4) -7(4) 2(2) 1(2) 6(3) 3(3) 0(3) -8(3) 2(3) 8(4) 10(4) 5(3) 6(3) 6(3) 8(4) 27(5) |
| C30 C31 C32 O33 C34 C35 C36 C37 C38 C39 C40 C41 C42 C43 C44 C45 C46 | 59(5) 76(5) 34(3) 53(3) 56(4) 56(4) 59(4) 50(4) 48(4) 80(6) 66(5) 45(4) 36(3) 37(4) 56(5) 95(7) 83(6) | 87(6) 52(4) 30(3) 41(3) 41(4) 40(4) 44(4) 46(4) 39(4) 50(5) 52(5) 48(4) 44(4) 44(4) 68(5) 63(5) 59(5) | 43 (4) 46 (4) 25 (3) 45 (3) 40 (4) 56 (5) 51 (4) 74 (6) 52 (4) 71 (6) 52 (4) 51 (4) 77 (6) 72 (6) 56 (5) 54 (5) | $12(4) \\ 5(3) \\ -1(2) \\ 6.8(19) \\ 2(3) \\ 3(3) \\ 4(3) \\ 7(4) \\ -4(3) \\ -6(4) \\ 1(4) \\ 9(3) \\ 4(3) \\ 9(3) \\ 33(4) \\ 16(4) \\ 19(4) \\ 9(4) \\ $ | -12(4) 33(4) 7(2) 17(2) 14(3) 19(3) 15(3) 6(4) 0(3) 16(5) 8(4) 12(3) 10(3) 9(3) 23(4) 35(5) 30(4) | 7(4) -7(4) 2(2) 1(2) 6(3) 3(3) 0(3) -8(3) 2(3) 8(4) 10(4) 5(3) 6(3) 6(3) 8(4) 27(5) 13(4) |
| C30 C31 C32 O33 C34 C35 C36 C37 C38 C39 C40 C41 C42 C43 C44 C45 C46 C47 | 59(5) 76(5) 34(3) 53(3) 56(4) 56(4) 59(4) 50(4) 48(4) 80(6) 66(5) 45(4) 36(3) 37(4) 56(5) 95(7) 83(6) 56(4) | 87(6) 52(4) 30(3) 41(3) 41(4) 40(4) 44(4) 46(4) 39(4) 50(5) 52(5) 48(4) 44(4) 44(4) 44(4) 68(5) 63(5) 59(5) 49(4) | 43 (4) 46 (4) 25 (3) 45 (3) 40 (4) 56 (5) 51 (4) 74 (6) 52 (4) 71 (6) 60 (5) 52 (4) 51 (4) 77 (6) 72 (6) 56 (5) 54 (5) 47 (4) | $12(4) \\ 5(3) \\ -1(2) \\ 6.8(19) \\ 2(3) \\ 3(3) \\ 4(3) \\ 7(4) \\ -4(3) \\ -6(4) \\ 1(4) \\ 9(3) \\ 4(3) \\ 9(3) \\ 33(4) \\ 16(4) \\ 19(4) \\ 5(3) \\ $ | -12(4) 33(4) 7(2) 17(2) 14(3) 19(3) 15(3) 6(4) 0(3) 16(5) 8(4) 12(3) 10(3) 9(3) 23(4) 35(5) 30(4) 15(3) | 7(4) -7(4) 2(2) 1(2) 6(3) 3(3) 0(3) -8(3) 2(3) 8(4) 10(4) 5(3) 6(3) 6(3) 8(4) 27(5) 13(4) 7(3) |
| C30 C31 C32 O33 C34 C35 C36 C37 C38 C39 C40 C41 C42 C43 C44 C45 C46 | 59(5) 76(5) 34(3) 53(3) 56(4) 56(4) 59(4) 50(4) 48(4) 80(6) 66(5) 45(4) 36(3) 37(4) 56(5) 95(7) 83(6) | 87(6) 52(4) 30(3) 41(3) 41(4) 40(4) 44(4) 46(4) 39(4) 50(5) 52(5) 48(4) 44(4) 44(4) 68(5) 63(5) 59(5) | 43 (4) 46 (4) 25 (3) 45 (3) 40 (4) 56 (5) 51 (4) 74 (6) 52 (4) 71 (6) 52 (4) 51 (4) 77 (6) 72 (6) 56 (5) 54 (5) | $12(4) \\ 5(3) \\ -1(2) \\ 6.8(19) \\ 2(3) \\ 3(3) \\ 4(3) \\ 7(4) \\ -4(3) \\ -6(4) \\ 1(4) \\ 9(3) \\ 4(3) \\ 9(3) \\ 33(4) \\ 16(4) \\ 19(4) \\ 9(4) \\ $ | -12(4) 33(4) 7(2) 17(2) 14(3) 19(3) 15(3) 6(4) 0(3) 16(5) 8(4) 12(3) 10(3) 9(3) 23(4) 35(5) 30(4) | 7(4) -7(4) 2(2) 1(2) 6(3) 3(3) 0(3) -8(3) 2(3) 8(4) 10(4) 5(3) 6(3) 6(3) 8(4) 27(5) 13(4) |

| C50 | 59(5) | 80(6) | 75(6) | 7(5) | 32(5) | 15(4) |
|-----|----------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
| C51 | 89(7) | 99(8) | 71(6) | 12(5) | 51(6) | 29(6) |
| C52 | 62(5) | 80(6) | 50(5) | 18(4) | 21(4) | 15(4) |
| P1 | 31.0(8) | 45.4(9) | 41.0(9) | 9.7(7) | 7.3(6) | 8.6(7) |
| F2 | 45(3) | 70(4) | 72(4) | 9(3) | 21(3) | 0(2) |
| F3 | 57(4) | 98(6) | 50(4) | 20(3) | 9(3) | 33(4) |
| F4 | 49(4) | 133(7) | 72(5) | 55(4) | 21(4) | 24(4) |
| F5 | 87(5) | 81(5) | 94(5) | -25(4) | 15(4) | 4(4) |
| F6 | 39(3) | 128(6) | 132(7) | 51(5) | 19(3) | -2(3) |
| F7 | 94(5) | 136(6) | 84(5) | -35(4) | 34(4) | 21(5) |
| F8 | 47(9) | 52(7) | 53(9) | 18(6) | 18(7) | 14(6) |
| F9 | 65(7) | 84(9) | 80(9) | 1(6) | 6(6) | -4(6) |
| F10 | 61(8) | 47(8) | 44(7) | 24(6) | 17(6) | 24(6) |
| F11 | 65(8) | 80(9) | 75(9) | -13(7) | 6(6) | -3(6) |
| F12 | 63(9) | 70(10) | 64(8) | 30(6) | 26(7) | 24(7) |
| F13 | 62(10) | 49(7) | 51(10) | 14(6) | 11(7) | 7(6) |
| C11 | 75.8(18) | 160(3) | 115(3) | 18(2) | 23.7(16) | -0.4(19) |
| C12 | 84.1(18) | 113(2) | 113(2) | 41.1(18) | 9.5(16) | -9.5(16) |
| C53 | 117(10) | 139(12) | 83(8) | -1(8) | 36(7) | -27(9) |
| | | | | | | |

Table 4 Bond Lengths for x1505009.

| le 4 Bon | | | 5009. | 0 |
|----------|--|--|---|---|
| 1 Atom | Length/Å | Aton | n Atom | Length/Å |
| C2 | 1.842(6) | C32 | 033 | 1.433(7) |
| N4 | 2.166(5) | O33 | C34 | 1.433(8) |
| N15 | 2.086(5) | C34 | C35 | 1.557(10) |
| N18 | 2.062(5) | C34 | C41 | 1.554(10) |
| N29 | 2.123(4) | C34 | C47 | 1.529(11) |
| C32 | 2.113(5) | C35 | C36 | 1.408(11) |
| 03 | 1.154(7) | C35 | C40 | 1.386(11) |
| C5 | 1.345(8) | C36 | C37 | 1.380(11) |
| C9 | 1.347(7) | C37 | C38 | 1.325(11) |
| C6 | 1.387(9) | C38 | C39 | 1.378(11) |
| C7 | 1.374(11) | C39 | C40 | 1.446(12) |
| C16 | 1.510(10) | C41 | C42 | 1.350(10) |
| C8 | 1.377(11) | C41 | C46 | 1.374(11) |
| C9 | 1.389(9) | C42 | C43 | 1.390(10) |
| C10 | 1.474(8) | C43 | C44 | 1.382(12) |
| C11 | 1.388(8) | C44 | C45 | 1.313(13) |
| N15 | 1.356(7) | C45 | C46 | 1.406(11) |
| C12 | 1.381(10) | C47 | C48 | 1.411(10) |
| C13 | 1.383(10) | C47 | C52 | 1.403(11) |
| C14 | 1.387(8) | C48 | C49 | 1.360(11) |
| C17 | 1.520(9) | C49 | C50 | 1.423(12) |
| N15 | 1.341(7) | C50 | C51 | 1.330(14) |
| C19 | 1.339(8) | C51 | C52 | 1.395(13) |
| C23 | 1.366(8) | P1 | F2 | 1.614(6) |
| C20 | 1.384(9) | P1 | F3 | 1.595(7) |
| C21 | 1.374(11) | P1 | F4 | 1.598(8) |
| C30 | 1.528(10) | P1 | F5 | 1.584(8) |
| C22 | 1.369(11) | P1 | F6 | 1.558(7) |
| C23 | 1.395(8) | P1 | F7 | 1.587(8) |
| C24 | 1.458(9) | P1 | F8 | 1.58(2) |
| C25 | 1.392(9) | P1 | F9 | 1.423(16) |
| N29 | 1.354(7) | P1 | F10 | 1.559(17) |
| C26 | 1.382(10) | P1 | F11 | 1.59(2) |
| C27 | 1.369(10) | P1 | F12 | 1.513(18) |
| C28 | 1.403(8) | P1 | F13 | 1.54(2) |
| C31 | 1.487(10) | Cl1 | C53 | 1.667(13) |
| N29 | 1.336(8) | C12 | C53 | 1.834(14) |
| | Atom C2 N4 N15 N18 N29 C32 O3 C5 C9 C6 C7 C16 C8 C9 C10 C11 N15 C12 C13 C14 C17 N15 C12 C13 C14 C17 N15 C12 C23 C20 C21 C30 C22 C23 C24 C25 N29 C26 C27 C28 C31 | AtomLength/ÅC21.842(6)N42.166(5)N152.086(5)N182.062(5)N292.123(4)C322.113(5)O31.154(7)C51.345(8)C91.347(7)C61.387(9)C71.374(11)C161.510(10)C81.377(11)C91.389(9)C101.474(8)C111.388(8)N151.356(7)C121.381(10)C131.383(10)C141.387(8)C171.520(9)N151.341(7)C191.339(8)C231.366(8)C201.384(9)C211.374(11)C301.528(10)C221.369(11)C231.395(8)C241.458(9)C251.392(9)N291.354(7)C261.382(10)C271.369(10)C281.403(8)C311.487(10) | AtomLength/ÅAtomC2 $1.842(6)$ C32N4 $2.166(5)$ O33N15 $2.086(5)$ C34N18 $2.062(5)$ C34N29 $2.123(4)$ C34C32 $2.113(5)$ C35O3 $1.154(7)$ C35C5 $1.345(8)$ C36C9 $1.347(7)$ C37C6 $1.387(9)$ C38C7 $1.374(11)$ C39C16 $1.510(10)$ C41C8 $1.377(11)$ C41C9 $1.389(9)$ C42C10 $1.474(8)$ C43C11 $1.388(8)$ C44N15 $1.356(7)$ C45C12 $1.381(10)$ C47C13 $1.383(10)$ C47C14 $1.387(8)$ C48C17 $1.520(9)$ C49N15 $1.341(7)$ C50C19 $1.339(8)$ C51C23 $1.366(8)$ P1C20 $1.384(9)$ P1C21 $1.374(11)$ P1C30 $1.528(10)$ P1C23 $1.395(8)$ P1C24 $1.458(9)$ P1C25 $1.392(9)$ P1C26 $1.382(10)$ P1C27 $1.369(10)$ P1C28 $1.403(8)$ P1C31 $1.487(10)$ C11 | C2 $1.842(6)$ C32O33N4 $2.166(5)$ O33C34N15 $2.086(5)$ C34C35N18 $2.062(5)$ C34C41N29 $2.123(4)$ C34C47C32 $2.113(5)$ C35C36O3 $1.154(7)$ C35C40C5 $1.345(8)$ C36C37C9 $1.347(7)$ C37C38C6 $1.387(9)$ C38C39C7 $1.374(11)$ C39C40C16 $1.510(10)$ C41C42C8 $1.377(11)$ C41C46C9 $1.389(9)$ C42C43C10 $1.474(8)$ C43C44C11 $1.388(8)$ C44C45N15 $1.356(7)$ C45C46C12 $1.381(10)$ C47C52C14 $1.387(8)$ C48C49C17 $1.520(9)$ C49C50N15 $1.341(7)$ C50C51C19 $1.339(8)$ C51C52C23 $1.366(8)$ P1F2C20 $1.384(9)$ P1F3C21 $1.395(8)$ P1F7C24 $1.458(9)$ P1F8C25 $1.392(9)$ P1F1C26 $1.382(10)$ P1F13C31 $1.487(10)$ C11C53 |

Table of Bond Angles for x1505009.

| | | | | | | | ▲ ! _ /° |
|-----|-----|--------|------------|-----|-----|--------|-----------------|
| | | n Atom | Angle/° | | | 1 Atom | Angle/° |
| C2 | Ru1 | N4 | 99.5(2) | 033 | C32 | Ru1 | 111.7(4) |
| C2 | Ru1 | N15 | 92.5(2) | C32 | 033 | C34 | 116.8(5) |
| C2 | Ru1 | N18 | 94.7(2) | O33 | C34 | C35 | 110.6(5) |
| C2 | Ru1 | N29 | 171.8(2) | O33 | C34 | C41 | 106.7(6) |
| C2 | Ru1 | C32 | 86.7(2) | 033 | C34 | C47 | 109.5(6) |
| N15 | Ru1 | N4 | 77.53(18) | C41 | C34 | C35 | 105.2(6) |
| N15 | Ru1 | N29 | 94.99(17) | C47 | C34 | C35 | 114.4(6) |
| N15 | Ru1 | C32 | 95.5(2) | C47 | C34 | C41 | 110.1(6) |
| N18 | Ru1 | N4 | 97.67(18) | C36 | C35 | C34 | 117.5(7) |
| N18 | Ru1 | N15 | 171.92(18) | C40 | C35 | C34 | 123.3(7) |
| N18 | Ru1 | N29 | 78.04(19) | C40 | C35 | C36 | 118.9(7) |
| N18 | Ru1 | C32 | 88.6(2) | C37 | C36 | C35 | 119.4(8) |
| N29 | Ru1 | N4 | 85.43(17) | C38 | C37 | C36 | 121.3(8) |
| C32 | Ru1 | N4 | 170.76(19) | C37 | C38 | C39 | 123.5(7) |
| C32 | Ru1 | N29 | 89.25(19) | C38 | C39 | C40 | 116.3(8) |
| O3 | C2 | Ru1 | 176.6(5) | C35 | C40 | C39 | 120.6(8) |
| C5 | N4 | Ru1 | 126.7(4) | C42 | C41 | C34 | 120.8(7) |
| C5 | N4 | С9 | 119.0(5) | C42 | C41 | C46 | 117.2(7) |
| С9 | N4 | Ru1 | 113.8(4) | C46 | C41 | C34 | 122.0(7) |
| N4 | C5 | C6 | 123.1(6) | C41 | C42 | C43 | 121.1(7) |
| C5 | C6 | C16 | 120.0(7) | C44 | C43 | C42 | 120.2(7) |
| C7 | C6 | C5 | 117.4(6) | C45 | C44 | C43 | 119.8(8) |
| C7 | C6 | C16 | 122.6(7) | C44 | C45 | C46 | 119.7(8) |
| C6 | C7 | C8 | 120.3(6) | C41 | C46 | C45 | 121.9(8) |
| C7 | C8 | С9 | 119.6(6) | C48 | C47 | C34 | 119.4(7) |
| N4 | C9 | C8 | 120.6(6) | C52 | C47 | C34 | 122.6(7) |
| N4 | C9 | C10 | 115.5(5) | C52 | C47 | C48 | 117.4(7) |
| C8 | C9 | C10 | 123.9(6) | C49 | C48 | C47 | 121.9(8) |
| C11 | C10 | С9 | 123.1(5) | C48 | C49 | C50 | 119.3(8) |
| N15 | C10 | С9 | 116.4(5) | C51 | C50 | C49 | 119.5(8) |
| N15 | C10 | C11 | 120.5(6) | C50 | C51 | C52 | 122.3(9) |
| C12 | C11 | C10 | 119.8(6) | C51 | C52 | C47 | 119.6(8) |
| C11 | C12 | C13 | 119.7(6) | F3 | P1 | F2 | 89.3(4) |
| C12 | C13 | C14 | 117.9(6) | F3 | P1 | F4 | 176.4(5) |
| C12 | C13 | C17 | 121.9(6) | F4 | P1 | F2 | 87.4(4) |
| C14 | C13 | C17 | 120.2(6) | | P1 | F2 | 85.3(4) |
| N15 | C14 | C13 | 122.9(6) | | P1 | F3 | 87.6(4) |
| C10 | N15 | Ru1 | 115.9(4) | | P1 | F4 | 93.6(5) |
| C14 | N15 | Ru1 | 124.8(4) | | P1 | F7 | 172.8(5) |
| C14 | N15 | C10 | 119.2(5) | | P1 | F2 | 179.2(5) |
| | - | | . , | | | | . , |

| C19 | N18 | Ru1 | 125.7(4) | F6 | P1 | F3 | 91.2(5) |
|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|-----|-----|-----------|
| C19 | N18 | C23 | 118.7(5) | F6 | P1 | F4 | 92.0(5) |
| C23 | N18 | Ru1 | 115.5(4) | F6 | P1 | F5 | 95.4(5) |
| N18 | C19 | C20 | 123.3(6) | F6 | P1 | F7 | 91.1(5) |
| C19 | C20 | C30 | 119.8(7) | F7 | P1 | F2 | 88.3(4) |
| C21 | C20 | C19 | 117.8(7) | F7 | P1 | F3 | 89.0(5) |
| C21 | C20 | C30 | 122.3(7) | F7 | P1 | F4 | 89.5(5) |
| C22 | C21 | C20 | 120.1(6) | F8 | P1 | F11 | 89.5(13) |
| C21 | C22 | C23 | 119.9(7) | F9 | P1 | F8 | 88.9(9) |
| N18 | C23 | C22 | 120.1(6) | F9 | P1 | F10 | 89.4(8) |
| N18 | C23 | C24 | 116.1(5) | F9 | P1 | F11 | 176.7(12) |
| C22 | C23 | C24 | 123.7(6) | F9 | P1 | F12 | 91.1(9) |
| C25 | C24 | C23 | 123.6(6) | F9 | P1 | F13 | 89.8(9) |
| N29 | C24 | C23 | 115.2(5) | F10 | P1 | F8 | 93.2(13) |
| N29 | C24 | C25 | 121.2(6) | F10 | P1 | F11 | 93.6(13) |
| C26 | C25 | C24 | 118.8(6) | F12 | P1 | F8 | 84.2(13) |
| C27 | C26 | C25 | 121.1(6) | F12 | P1 | F10 | 177.4(10) |
| C26 | C27 | C28 | 116.6(6) | F12 | P1 | F11 | 85.9(13) |
| C26 | C27 | C31 | 122.5(6) | F12 | P1 | F13 | 95.1(14) |
| C28 | C27 | C31 | 120.9(6) | F13 | P1 | F8 | 178.5(14) |
| N29 | C28 | C27 | 123.7(6) | F13 | P1 | F10 | 87.4(13) |
| C24 | N29 | Ru1 | 114.5(4) | F13 | P1 | F11 | 91.8(13) |
| C28 | N29 | Ru1 | 127.1(4) | Cl1 | C53 | C12 | 112.4(8) |
| C28 | N29 | C24 | 118.4(5) | | | | |

Table of Torsion Angles for x1505009.

| Table of Tor | SIOII | Angles for XI | 505009. | | |
|--------------|-------|---------------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| A B C | D | Angle/° | A B | C D | Angle/° |
| Ru1 N4 C5 | C6 | 169.4(5) | C25 C26 C | C27 C28 | -4.0(10) |
| Rul N4 C9 | C8 | -168.6(5) | C25 C26 C | C27 C31 | 175.7(7) |
| Ru1 N4 C9 | C10 | 10.4(6) | C26 C27 C | 28 N29 | 2.7(10) |
| Ru1 N18 C19 | C20 | 177.6(5) | C27 C28 N | 129 Rul | -176.4(5) |
| Ru1 N18 C23 | C22 | -177.1(5) | C27 C28 N | V29C24 | 0.9(9) |
| Ru1 N18 C23 | C24 | 6.5(7) | N29 C24 C | C25 C26 | 1.9(10) |
| Ru1 C32 O33 | C34 | 178.5(4) | C30 C20 C | C21 C22 | -177.2(8) |
| N4 C5 C6 | C7 | -1.2(10) | C31 C27 C | 28 N29 | -177.1(6) |
| N4 C5 C6 | C16 | -178.7(6) | C32 O33 C | C34 C35 | -61.2(7) |
| N4 C9 C10 | C11 | 171.0(5) | C32 O33 C | C34 C41 | -175.1(5) |
| N4 C9 C10 | N15 | -7.7(7) | C32 O33 C | C34 C47 | 65.8(7) |
| C5 N4 C9 | C8 | 3.1(8) | O33C34C | C35 C36 | -34.5(9) |
| C5 N4 C9 | C10 | -177.8(5) | O33C34C | C35 C40 | 151.9(7) |
| C5 C6 C7 | C8 | 1.4(11) | O33C34C | C41 C42 | 176.2(6) |
| C6 C7 C8 | C9 | 0.5(11) | O33C34C | C41 C46 | -2.1(10) |
| C7 C8 C9 | N4 | -2.9(10) | O33C34C | C47 C48 | 83.2(8) |
| C7 C8 C9 | C10 | 178.2(6) | O33C34C | C47 C52 | -88.2(9) |
| C8 C9 C10 | C11 | -10.0(9) | C34 C35 C | C36 C37 | -176.6(6) |
| C8 C9 C10 | N15 | 171.3(6) | C34 C35 C | C40 C39 | 177.4(7) |
| C9 N4 C5 | C6 | -1.1(9) | C34 C41 C | C42 C43 | -179.7(6) |
| C9 C10 C11 | C12 | -178.0(6) | C34 C41 C | C46 C45 | 177.8(8) |
| C9 C10 N15 | Ru1 | 0.7(6) | C34 C47 C | C48 C49 | -172.5(8) |
| C9 C10 N15 | C14 | 178.4(5) | C34 C47 C | C52 C51 | 174.6(8) |
| C10 C11 C12 | C13 | -0.6(10) | C35 C34 C | C41 C42 | 58.6(8) |
| C11 C10 N15 | Ru1 | -178.0(4) | C35 C34 C | C41 C46 | -119.6(8) |
| C11 C10 N15 | C14 | -0.3(8) | C35 C34 C | C47 C48 | -152.0(7) |
| C11 C12 C13 | C14 | 0.3(10) | C35 C34 C | C47 C52 | 36.6(10) |
| C11 C12 C13 | C17 | -179.8(7) | C35 C36 C | C37 C38 | -0.3(12) |
| C12 C13 C14 | N15 | 0.1(9) | C36 C35 C | C40 C39 | 4.0(12) |
| C13 C14 N15 | Ru1 | 177.4(5) | C36 C37 C | C38 C39 | 2.3(13) |
| C13 C14 N15 | C10 | 0.0(8) | C37 C38 C | C39 C40 | -1.0(13) |
| N15C10C11 | C12 | 0.6(9) | C38 C39 C | C40 C35 | -2.1(13) |
| C16 C6 C7 | C8 | 178.9(7) | C40 C35 C | C36 C37 | -2.7(11) |
| C17 C13 C14 | N15 | -179.9(6) | C41 C34 C | C35 C36 | 80.3(7) |
| N18C19C20 | C21 | -1.0(11) | C41 C34 C | C35 C40 | -93.3(8) |
| N18C19C20 | C30 | 177.3(7) | C41 C34 C | C47 C48 | -33.8(9) |
| N18C23C24 | C25 | 179.5(6) | C41 C34 C | C47 C52 | 154.8(8) |
| N18C23C24 | N29 | -0.3(8) | C41 C42 C | C43 C44 | 1.2(11) |
| C19 N18 C23 | C22 | 0.7(9) | C42 C41 C | C46 C45 | -0.5(13) |
| C19 N18 C23 | C24 | -175.7(5) | C42 C43 C | C44 C45 | 1.0(12) |
| | | | | | |

| C19 C20 C21 C22 | 1.1(11) | C43 C44 C45 C46 | -2.9(14) |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
| C20 C21 C22 C23 | -0.4(11) | C44 C45 C46 C41 | 2.7(15) |
| C21 C22 C23 N18 | -0.6(10) | C46 C41 C42 C43 | -1.4(11) |
| C21 C22 C23 C24 | 175.6(6) | C47 C34 C35 C36 | -158.7(6) |
| C22 C23 C24 C25 | 3.2(10) | C47 C34 C35 C40 | 27.7(10) |
| C22 C23 C24 N29 | -176.6(6) | C47 C34 C41 C42 | -65.1(9) |
| C23 N18 C19 C20 | 0.1(9) | C47 C34 C41 C46 | 116.7(8) |
| C23 C24 C25 C26 | -177.9(6) | C47 C48 C49 C50 | -0.9(13) |
| C23 C24 N29 Ru1 | -5.8(6) | C48 C47 C52 C51 | 3.0(13) |
| C23 C24 N29 C28 | 176.5(5) | C48 C49 C50 C51 | 0.1(14) |
| C24 C25 C26 C27 | 1.9(10) | C49 C50 C51 C52 | 2.3(16) |
| C25 C24 N29 Ru1 | 174.4(5) | C50 C51 C52 C47 | -3.9(16) |
| C25 C24 N29 C28 | -3.3(8) | C52 C47 C48 C49 | -0.7(12) |

| Table of Hydrogen Atom Coordinates (Å×10 ⁴) and Isotropic Displacement Parameters |
|---|
| |
| (Å ² ×10 ³) for x1505009. |
| (A ~10) 101 A1505007. |

| Atom | x | у | Z | U(eq) |
|------|------|-------|------|-------|
| H5 | 1542 | 10737 | 3772 | 44 |
| H7 | 2534 | 11853 | 5829 | 63 |
| H8 | 3644 | 10803 | 6106 | 56 |
| H11 | 4768 | 9960 | 6181 | 47 |
| H12 | 5836 | 8887 | 6266 | 52 |
| H14 | 4327 | 7807 | 4314 | 42 |
| H16A | 1151 | 12368 | 4081 | 98 |
| H16B | 1265 | 12511 | 4963 | 98 |
| H16C | 640 | 11741 | 4497 | 98 |
| H17A | 6433 | 7732 | 5619 | 83 |
| H17B | 5855 | 7368 | 4808 | 83 |
| H17C | 5723 | 6974 | 5567 | 83 |
| H19 | 1701 | 9800 | 2166 | 48 |
| H21 | -789 | 9079 | 1626 | 66 |
| H22 | -483 | 8340 | 2780 | 57 |
| H25 | -115 | 7707 | 3890 | 54 |
| H26 | 374 | 7146 | 5125 | 58 |
| H28 | 2723 | 8144 | 5338 | 44 |
| H30A | 645 | 10577 | 1135 | 104 |
| H30B | -347 | 10276 | 885 | 104 |
| H30C | 347 | 9681 | 651 | 104 |
| H31A | 2506 | 7137 | 6316 | 82 |
| H31B | 1546 | 6848 | 6274 | 82 |
| H31C | 1873 | 7846 | 6516 | 82 |
| H32A | 2317 | 7637 | 2775 | 36 |

| H32B | 3344 | 7685 | 3153 | 36 |
|------|------|------|------|-----|
| H36 | 1182 | 6701 | 3088 | 63 |
| H37 | -14 | 6387 | 2044 | 71 |
| H38 | 89 | 5490 | 1108 | 60 |
| H39 | 1362 | 4750 | 1152 | 83 |
| H40 | 2612 | 5013 | 2248 | 75 |
| H42 | 2696 | 4325 | 3525 | 53 |
| H43 | 2494 | 3345 | 4434 | 65 |
| H44 | 2319 | 3899 | 5553 | 77 |
| H45 | 2297 | 5397 | 5738 | 83 |
| H46 | 2577 | 6379 | 4856 | 76 |
| H48 | 4285 | 5571 | 4504 | 66 |
| H49 | 5679 | 5513 | 4457 | 74 |
| H50 | 5957 | 5842 | 3298 | 83 |
| H51 | 4846 | 6197 | 2250 | 96 |
| H52 | 3439 | 6361 | 2296 | 76 |
| H53A | 5321 | 5822 | 7048 | 134 |
| H53B | 5714 | 6788 | 6981 | 134 |
| | | | | |

Table of Atomic Occupancy for x1505009.

| Atom | Occupancy | Atom | Occupancy | Atom | Occupancy |
|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|
| F2 | 0.776(8) | F3 | 0.776(8) | F4 | 0.776(8) |
| F5 | 0.776(8) | F6 | 0.776(8) | F7 | 0.776(8) |
| F8 | 0.224(8) | F9 | 0.224(8) | F10 | 0.224(8) |
| F11 | 0.224(8) | F12 | 0.224(8) | F13 | 0.224(8) |

Crystal structure determination of [x1505009]

Crystal Data for C₄₆H₄₃Cl₂F₆N₄O₂PRu (M = 1000.78 g/mol): monoclinic, space group P2₁/c (no. 14), a = 16.2910(10) Å, b = 14.9484(10) Å, c = 18.5327(12) Å, $\beta = 108.149(3)^{\circ}$, $V = 4288.6(5) \text{ Å}^3$, Z = 4, T = 100 K, $\mu(\text{CuK}\alpha) = 5.066 \text{ mm}^{-1}$, $Dcalc = 1.550 \text{ g/cm}^3$, 64649 reflections measured ($5.708^{\circ} \le 2\Theta \le 140.49^{\circ}$), 8013 unique ($R_{\text{int}} = 0.0785$, $R_{\text{sigma}} = 0.0444$) which were used in all calculations. The final R_1 was 0.0672 (I $\ge 2\sigma(\text{I})$) and wR_2 was 0.1955 (all data).

Refinement model description

Number of restraints - 130, number of constraints - unknown.

```
Details:

1. Fixed Uiso

At 1.2 times of:

All C(H) groups, All C(H,H) groups

At 1.5 times of:
```

```
All C(H,H,H) groups
2. Restrained distances
F9-F8
 2.09 with sigma of 0.01
F12-F9
 2.09 with sigma of 0.01
F10-F9
 2.09 with sigma of 0.01
F13-F9
2.09 with sigma of 0.01
3. Rigid body (RIGU) restrains
Ρ1
 with sigma for 1-2 distances of 0.004 and sigma for 1-3 distances of 0.004
P1
with sigma for 1-2 distances of 0.004 and sigma for 1-3 distances of 0.004
P1, F2, F3, F4, F5, F6, F7, F8, F9, F10, F11, F12, F13
with sigma for 1-2 distances of 0.004 and sigma for 1-3 distances of 0.004
4. Others
Sof(F8)=Sof(F9)=Sof(F10)=Sof(F11)=Sof(F12)=Sof(F13)=1-FVAR(1)
Sof (F2) = Sof (F3) = Sof (F4) = Sof (F5) = Sof (F6) = Sof (F7) = FVAR (1)
5.a Secondary CH2 refined with riding coordinates:
C32(H32A,H32B), C53(H53A,H53B)
5.b Aromatic/amide H refined with riding coordinates:
C5(H5), C7(H7), C8(H8), C11(H11), C12(H12), C14(H14), C19(H19), C21(H21),
C22(H22), C25(H25), C26(H26), C28(H28), C36(H36), C37(H37), C38(H38), C39(H39),
 C40(H40), C42(H42), C43(H43), C44(H44), C45(H45), C46(H46), C48(H48),
C49(H49), C50(H50), C51(H51), C52(H52)
5.c Idealised Me refined as rotating group:
C16(H16A,H16B,H16C), C17(H17A,H17B,H17C), C30(H30A,H30B,H30C), C31(H31A,H31B,
H31C)
```

This report has been created with Olex2, compiled on 2015.01.26 svn.r3150 for OlexSys.

APPENDIX 3.1

CHAPTER 4 ADDITIONAL SPECTROSCOPIC DATA

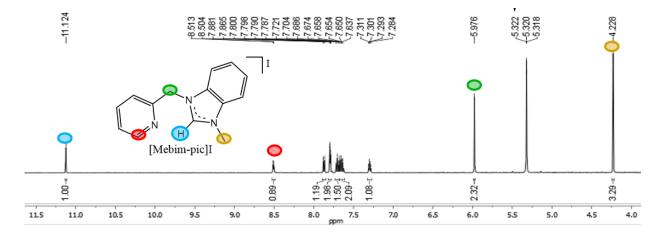


Figure A4.1: ¹H NMR of ligand precursor [Mebim-pic]I in d₆-DMSO.

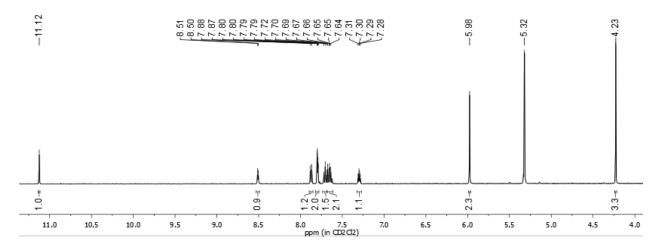


Figure A4.2: ¹H NMR of ligand precursor [Mebim-pic]I in CD₂Cl₂.

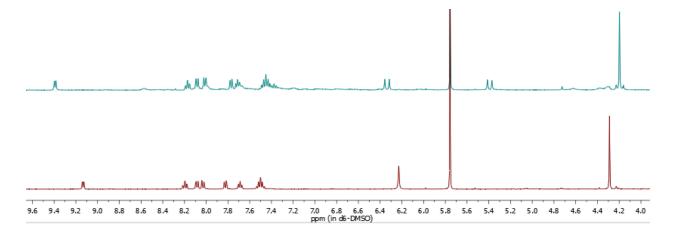


Figure A4.3: ¹H NMR of *cis*- (top in blue) and *trans*- (bottom in red) isomers of Ru(Mebimpic)(CO)₂Cl₂ (**1a**) in d₆-DMSO.

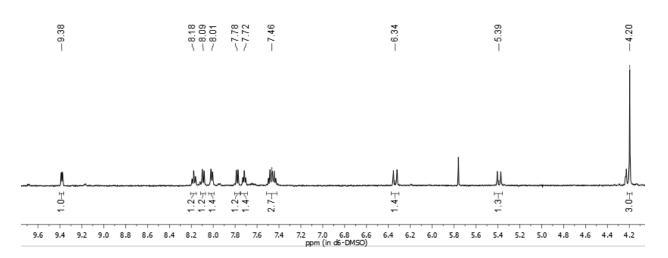


Figure A4.4: ¹H NMR of *cis*-Ru(Mebim-pic)(CO)₂Cl₂ (1a) in d₆-DMSO.

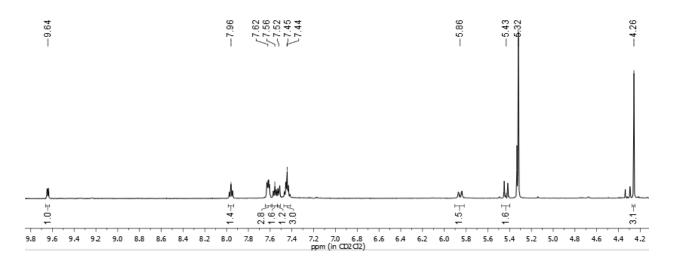


Figure A4.5: ¹H NMR of *cis*-Ru(Mebim-pic)(CO)₂Cl₂ (1a) in CD₂Cl₂.

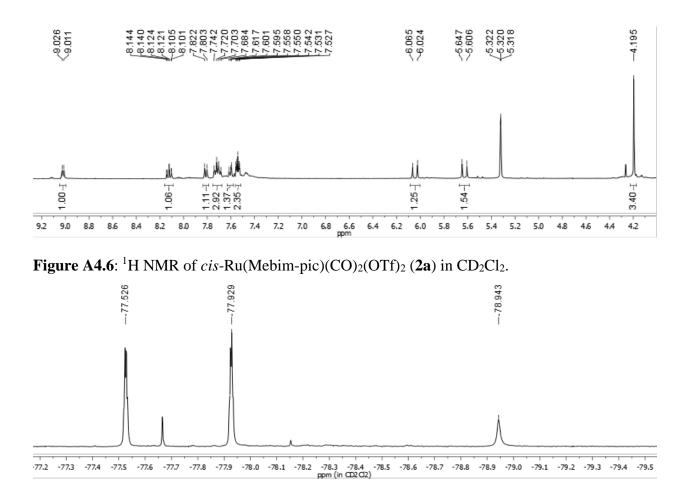


Figure A4.7: ¹⁹F NMR of *cis*-Ru(Mebim-pic)(CO)₂(OTf)₂ (2a) in CD₂Cl₂.

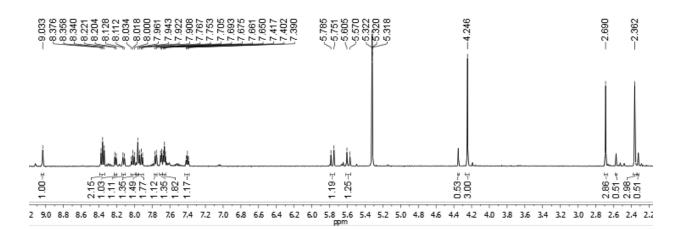


Figure A4.8: ¹H NMR of [Ru(Mebim-pic)(5,5'-Me₂bpy)(CO)₂][PF₆]₂ (3a) in CD₂Cl₂.

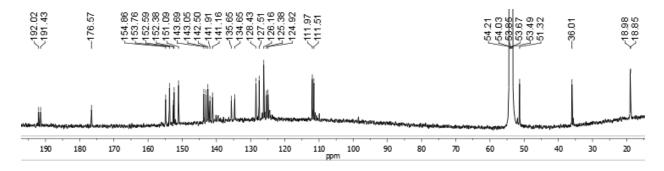


Figure A4.9: ¹³C{¹H} NMR of [Ru(Mebim-pic)(5,5'-Me₂bpy)(CO)₂][PF₆]₂ (3a) in CD₂Cl₂.

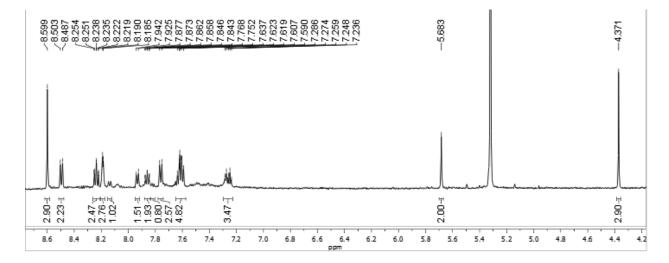


Figure A4.10: ¹H NMR of pyridine *trans* to CO isomer of **4a** $[Ru(Mebim-pic)(tpy)(CO)][PF_6]_2$ (**3a**) in CD₂Cl₂.

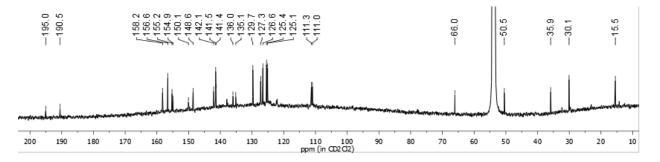


Figure A4.11: ${}^{13}C{}^{1}H$ NMR of pyridine *trans* to CO isomer of **4a** [Ru(Mebimpic)(tpy)(CO)][PF₆]₂ (**3a**) in CD₂Cl₂.

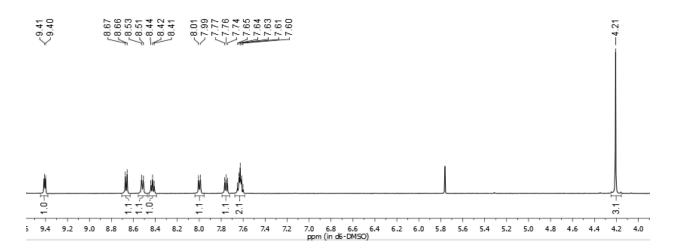


Figure A4.12: ¹H NMR of *cis*-Ru(Mebim-py)(CO)₂Cl₂ (1a) in d₆-DMSO.

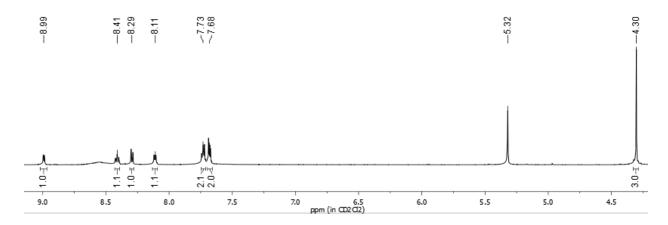


Figure A4.13: ¹H NMR of *cis*-Ru(Mebim-py)(CO)₂(OTf)₂ (2a) in CD₂Cl₂.

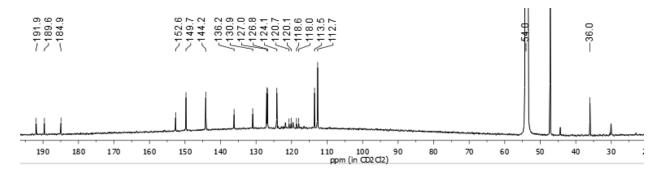


Figure A4.14: ${}^{13}C{}^{1}H$ NMR of *cis*-Ru(Mebim-py)(CO)₂(OTf)₂ (2a) in CD₂Cl₂.

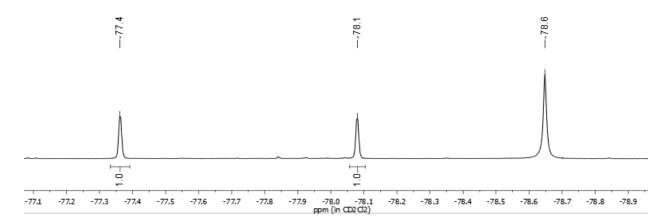


Figure A4.15: ¹⁹F NMR of *cis*-Ru(Mebim-py)(CO)₂(OTf)₂ (2a) in CD₂Cl₂.

REFERENCES

- (1) (IEA), I. E. A. *IEA Headline Energy Data 2015 from Monthly Oil Data Service*; International Energy Agency, 2015.
- (2) Appel, A. M. Chem. Ind. 2014, 78, 36–39.
- (3) Olivier, J. G. J.; Janssens-Maenhout, G.; Muntean, M.; Peters, J. H. A. W. *Trends in global CO2 emissions 2015 report from EDGAR*; 2014.
- (4) (IEA), I. E. A. World Energy Outlook 2015; 2015th ed.; 2015.
- (5) Kang, P.; Chen, Z.; Brookhart, M.; Meyer, T. J. Top. Catal. 2014, 58, 30–45.
- (6) Kumar, B.; Llorente, M.; Froehlich, J.; Dang, T.; Sathrum, A.; Kubiak, C. P. *Annu. Rev. Phys. Chem.* **2012**, *63*, 541–569.
- Benson, E. E.; Kubiak, C. P.; Sathrum, A. J.; Smieja, J. M. Chem. Soc. Rev. 2009, 38, 89–99.
- (8) Appel, A. M.; Bercaw, J. E.; Bocarsly, A. B.; Dobbek, H.; DuBois, D. L.; Dupuis, M.; Ferry, J. G.; Fujita, E.; Hille, R.; Kenis, P. J. A.; Kerfeld, C. A.; Morris, R. H.; Peden, C. H. F.; Portis, A. R.; Ragsdale, S. W.; Rauchfuss, T. B.; Reek, J. N. H.; Seefeldt, L. C.; Thauer, R. K.; Waldrop, G. L. *Chem. Rev.* 2013, *113*, 6621–6658.
- (9) Fujita, E. Coord. Chem. Rev. 1999, 185-186, 373-384.
- (10) Bolton, J. R. Science (80-.). 1978, 202, 705–711.
- (11) Lu, X.; Leung, D. Y. C.; Wang, H.; Leung, M. K. H.; Xuan, J. ChemElectroChem 2014, 1, 836–849.
- (12) Qiao, J.; Liu, Y.; Hong, F.; Zhang, J. Chem. Soc. Rev. 2014, 43, 631–675.
- (13) Savéant, J.-M. Chem. Rev. 2008, 108, 2348–2378.
- (14) Kuhl, K. P.; Hatsukade, T.; Cave, E. R.; Abram, D. N.; Kibsgaard, J.; Jaramillo, T. F. J. *Am. Chem. Soc.* **2014**, *136*, 14107–14113.
- (15) Smieja, J. M.; Kubiak, C. P. Inorg. Chem. 2010, 49, 9283–9289.
- (16) Kang, P.; Chen, Z.; Nayak, A.; Zhang, S.; Meyer, T. J. *Energy Environ. Sci.* **2014**, *7*, 4007–4012.
- (17) Chen, Z.; Chen, C.; Weinberg, D. R.; Kang, P.; Concepcion, J. J.; Harrison, D. P.; Brookhart, M. S.; Meyer, T. J. *Chem. Commun. (Camb).* 2011, 47, 12607–12609.
- (18) Pitman, C. L.; Brereton, K. R.; Miller, A. J. M. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2016, 138, 2252–2260.

- (19) Johnson, B. A.; Maji, S.; Agarwala, H.; White, T. A.; Mijangos, E.; Ott, S. Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl. 2016, 55, 1825–1829.
- (20) White, T. A.; Maji, S.; Ott, S. Dalton Trans. 2014, 43, 15028–15037.
- (21) Concepcion, J. J.; Jurss, J. W.; Norris, M. R.; Chen, Z.; Templeton, J. L.; Meyer, T. J. *Inorg. Chem.* **2010**, *49*, 1277–1279.
- (22) Gade, L. H. Chem. Commun. 2000, 173–181.
- (23) Costentin, C.; Robert, M.; Savéant, J.-M. Chem. Soc. Rev. 2013, 42, 2423-2436.
- (24) Beley, M.; Collin, J.-P.; Ruppert, R.; Sauvage, J.-P. J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun. 1984, 1315.
- (25) Collin, J.; Sauvage, J.-P. Coord. Chem. Rev. 1989, 93, 245–268.
- (26) Rakowski DuBois, M.; DuBois, D. L. Acc. Chem. Res. 2009, 42, 1974–1982.
- (27) Raebiger, J. W.; Turner, J. W.; Noll, B. C.; Curtis, C. J.; Miedaner, A.; Cox, B.; DuBois, D. L. Organometallics 2006, 25, 3345–3351.
- (28) Hawecker, J.; Lehn, J.-M.; Ziessel, R. Helv. Chim. Acta 1986, 69, 1990–2012.
- (29) Bourrez, M.; Molton, F.; Chardon-Noblat, S.; Deronzier, A. Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl. 2011, 50, 9903–9906.
- (30) Grice, K. A.; Kubiak, C. P. Chapter Five Recent Studies of Rhenium and Manganese Bipyridine Carbonyl Catalysts for the Electrochemical Reduction of CO2; Advances in Inorganic Chemistry; Elsevier, 2014; Vol. 66.
- (31) Stanton, C. J.; Machan, C. W.; Vandezande, J. E.; Jin, T.; Majetich, G. F.; Schaefer, H. F.; Kubiak, C. P.; Li, G.; Agarwal, J. *Inorg. Chem.* **2016**, *55*, 3136–3144.
- (32) Riplinger, C.; Sampson, M. D.; Ritzmann, A. M.; Kubiak, C. P.; Carter, E. A. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2014, 136, 16285–16298.
- (33) Johnson, F. P. A.; George, M. W.; Hartl, F.; Turner, J. J. Organometallics 1996, 15, 3374– 3387.
- (34) Sullivan, B. P.; Bolinger, C. M.; Conrad, D.; Vining, W. J.; Meyer, T. J. J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun. 1985, 1414.
- (35) Reutemann, W.; Kieczka, H. Ullmann's Encycl. Ind. Chem. 2000.
- (36) Muckerman, J. T.; Achord, P.; Creutz, C.; Polyansky, D. E.; Fujita, E. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2012**, *109*, 15657–15662.
- (37) Connelly Robinson, S. J.; Zall, C. M.; Miller, D. L.; Linehan, J. C.; Appel, A. M. Dalton

Trans. 2016.

- (38) Fong, H.; Peters, J. C. Inorg. Chem. 2015, 54, 5124–5135.
- (39) Taheri, A.; Berben, L. A. Inorg. Chem. 2016, 55, 378–385.
- (40) Taheri, A.; Berben, L. Chem. Commun. 2015, 52, 1768–1777.
- (41) Rail, M. D.; Berben, L. A. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2011, 133, 18577–18579.
- (42) Kang, P.; Cheng, C.; Chen, Z.; Schauer, C. K.; Meyer, T. J.; Brookhart, M. S. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2012, 134, 5500–5503.
- (43) Kang, P.; Meyer, T. J.; Brookhart, M. Chem. Sci. 2013, 4, 3497.
- (44) Slater, S.; Wagenknecht, J. H. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1984, 106, 5367-5368.
- (45) Kobayashi, K.; Tanaka, K. Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys. 2014, 16, 2240–2250.
- (46) Kobayashi, K.; Kikuchi, T.; Kitagawa, S.; Tanaka, K. Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl. 2014, 53, 11813–11817.
- (47) Nagao, H.; Mizukawa, T.; Tanaka, K. Inorg. Chem. 1994, 33, 3415–3420.
- (48) Schouten, K. J. P.; Qin, Z.; Pérez Gallent, E.; Koper, M. T. M. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2012, 134, 9864–9867.
- (49) Kas, R.; Kortlever, R.; Milbrat, A.; Koper, M. T. M.; Mul, G.; Baltrusaitis, J. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2014**, *16*, 12194–12201.
- (50) Chen, C. S.; Handoko, A. D.; Wan, J. H.; Ma, L.; Ren, D.; Yeo, B. S. *Catal. Sci. Technol.* 2015, *5*, 161–168.
- (51) Shen, J.; Kolb, M. J.; Göttle, A. J.; Koper, M. T. M. J. Phys. Chem. C 2016, acs.jpcc.5b10763.
- (52) Kuhl, K. P.; Cave, E. R.; Abram, D. N.; Jaramillo, T. F. *Energy Environ. Sci.* **2012**, *5*, 7050.
- (53) Cox, P. A. *The Elements on Earth: Inorganic Chemistry in the Environment*; Oxford University Press, 1995.
- (54) Snyder, D. B.; Schauer, S. J.; Eyman, D. P.; Moler, J. L.; Weers, J. J. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1993**, *115*, 6718–6729.
- (55) Reimer, K. J.; Shaver, A.; Quick, M. H.; Angelici, R. J. In *Inorganic Syntheses: Reagents for Transition Metal Complex and Organometallic Syntheses Volume 28*; Angelici, R. J., Ed.; John Wiley & Sons: New Jersey, 2007; pp. 154–159.

- (56) Dai, W.; Kim, S. B.; Pike, R. D.; Cahill, C. L.; Sweigart, D. A. Organometallics **2010**, *29*, 5173–5178.
- (57) Jackson, J. D.; Villa, S. J.; Bacon, D. S.; Pike, R. D.; Carpenter, G. B. *Organometallics* **1994**, *13*, 3972–3980.
- (58) Connelly, N. G.; Freeman, M. J.; Orpen, A. G.; Sheehan, A. R.; Sheridan, J. B.; Sweigart, D. A. J. Chem. Soc. Dalt. Trans. 1985, 1019.
- (59) Neto, C. C.; Baer, C. D.; Chung, Y. K.; Sweigart, D. A. J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun. 1993, 816.
- (60) Thompson, R. L.; Lee, S.; Rheingold, A. L.; Cooper, N. J. Organometallics 1991, 10, 1657–1659.
- (61) Brown, D. A.; Glass, W. K.; Kreddan, K. M.; Cunningham, D.; McArdle, P. A.; Higgins, T. J. Organomet. Chem. 1991, 418, 91–105.
- (62) Kuchynka, D. J.; Kochi, J. K. Inorg. Chem. 1988, 27, 2574–2581.
- (63) Sheldrick, G. M. Acta Crystallogr. Sect. A, Found. Adv. 2008, 64, 112–122.
- (64) Dolomanov, O. V.; Bourhis, L. J.; Gildea, R. J.; Howard, J. A. K.; Puschmann, H. J. Appl. Crystallogr. 2009, 42, 339–341.
- (65) Das Neves Gomes, C.; Jacquet, O.; Villiers, C.; Thuéry, P.; Ephritikhine, M.; Cantat, T. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2012**, *51*, 187–190.
- (66) Bourhis, L. J.; Dolomanov, O. V; Gildea, R. J.; Howard, J. A. K.; Puschmann, H. Acta Crystallogr. Sect. A, Found. Adv. 2015, 71, 59–75.
- (67) Sweet, J. R.; Graham, W. A. G. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1982, 104, 2811–2815.
- (68) Sweet, J. R.; Graham, W. A. G. J. Organomet. Chem. 1979, 173, C9–C12.
- (69) Casey, C. P.; Andrews, M. A.; McAlister, D. R.; Rinz, J. E. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1979, 101, 3371–3373.
- (70) Casey, C. P.; Andrews, M. A.; McAlister, D. R.; Rinz, J. E. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1980, 102, 1927–1933.
- (71) Casey, C. P.; Andrews, M. A.; McAlister, D. R.; Jones, W. D.; Harsy, S. G. J. Mol. Catal. 1981, 13, 43–59.
- (72) Heinekey, D. M.; Radzewich, C. E. Organometallics 1998, 17, 51–58.
- (73) Wong, W.-K.; Tam, W.; Gladysz, J. A. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1979, 101, 5440–5442.
- (74) Patton, A. T.; Strouse, C. E.; Knobler, C. B.; Gladysz, J. A. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1983, 105,

5804–5811.

- (75) Merrifield, J. H.; Lin, G.-Y.; Kiel, W. A.; Gladysz, J. A. J. Am. Chem. Soc. **1983**, 105, 5811–5819.
- (76) Kiel, W. A.; Lin, G.-Y.; Bodner, G. S.; Gladysz, J. A. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1983, 105, 4958– 4972.
- (77) Toyohara, K.; Tsuge, K.; Tanaka, K. Organometallics 1995, 14, 5099–5103.
- (78) Gibson, D. H.; Srinivas, B.; Niemann, B.; Sleadd, B. A.; Mashuta, M. S.; Vij, A.; Gallucci, J. C. *Organometallics* **2000**, *19*, 4179–4182.
- (79) Tanaka, K.; Ooyama, D. Coord. Chem. Rev. 2002, 226, 211–218.
- (80) Ooyama, D.; Tomon, T.; Tsuge, K.; Tanaka, K. J. Organomet. Chem. 2001, 619, 299– 304.
- (81) Toyohara, K.; Nagao, H.; Mizukawa, T.; Tanaka, K. Inorg. Chem. 1995, 34, 5399–5400.
- (82) Chen, Z.; Concepcion, J. J.; Brennaman, M. K.; Kang, P.; Norris, M. R.; Hoertz, P. G.; Meyer, T. J. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A. 2012, 109, 15606–15611.
- (83) Concepcion, J. J.; House, R. L.; Papanikolas, J. M.; Meyer, T. J. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A. 2012, 109, 15560–15564.
- (84) Ishida, H.; Tanaka, K.; Tanaka, T. Organometallics 1987, 6, 181–186.
- (85) Norris, M. R.; Concepcion, J. J.; Glasson, C. R. K.; Fang, Z.; Lapides, A. M.; Ashford, D. L.; Templeton, J. L.; Meyer, T. J. *Inorg. Chem.* **2013**, *52*, 12492–12501.
- (86) Lee, L. A.; Wheeler, J. W. J. Org. Chem. 1972, 37, 497-498.
- (87) Curran, T. P.; Marques, K. A.; Silva, M. V. Org. Biomol. Chem. 2005, 3, 4134–4138.
- (88) Anderson, P. A.; Deacon, G. B.; Haarmann, K. H.; Keene, F. R.; Meyer, T. J.; Reitsma, D. A.; Skelton, B. W.; Strouse, G. F.; Thomas, N. C. *Inorg. Chem.* 1995, *34*, 6145–6157.
- (89) Fulmer, G. R.; Miller, A. J. M.; Sherden, N. H.; Gottlieb, H. E.; Nudelman, A.; Stoltz, B. M.; Bercaw, J. E.; Goldberg, K. I. *Organometallics* 2010, 29, 2176–2179.
- (90) Kaski, J.; Lantto, P.; Vaara, J.; Jokisaari, J. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1998, 120, 3993-4005.
- (91) Bodnar, T. W.; Cutler, A. R. Organometallics 1985, 4, 1558–1565.
- (92) Tam, W.; Lin, G. Y.; Wong, W. K.; Kiel, W. A.; Wong, V. K.; Gladysz, J. A. J. Am. Chem. Soc. **1982**, 104, 141–152.
- (93) Saba, S.; Hernandez, R.; Choy, C. C.; Carta, K.; Bennett, Y.; Bondi, S.; Kolaj, S.; Bennett,

C. J. Fluor. Chem. 2013, 153, 168–171.

- (94) Kelly, J. M.; O'Connell, C. M.; Vos, J. G. J. Chem. Soc. Dalt. Trans. 1986, 253.
- (95) Clear, J. M.; Kelly, J. M.; O'Connell, C. M.; Vos, J. G.; Cardin, C. J.; Costa, S. R.; Edwards, A. J. J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun. 1980, 750.
- (96) Brookhart, M.; Grant, B.; Volpe, A. F. Organometallics 1992, 11, 3920–3922.
- (97) Kelly, J. M.; Vos, J. G. J. Chem. Soc. Dalt. Trans. 1986, 1045.
- (98) Konno, H.; Kobayashi, A.; Sakamoto, K.; Fagalde, F.; Katz, N. E.; Saitoh, H.; Ishitani, O. *Inorganica Chim. Acta* **2000**, *299*, 155–163.
- (99) Santoro, F.; Althaus, M.; Bonaccorsi, C.; Gischig, S.; Mezzetti, A. Organometallics 2008, 27, 3866–3878.
- (100) Jahnke, M. C.; Pape, T.; Hahn, F. E. Eur. J. Inorg. Chem. 2009, 1960–1969.
- (101) Jarusiewicz, J.; Yoo, K.; Jung, K. Synlett 2009, 2009, 482-486.
- (102) Guo, J.; He, P.; Yang, L.; Liu, X.; Lv, L.; Shi, Y.; Cao, C. J. Chem. Res. 2012, 36, 111– 113.
- (103) Barczak, N. T.; Grote, R. E.; Jarvo, E. R. Organometallics 2007, 26, 4863-4865.
- (104) Jahnke, M. C.; Hahn, E. Zeitschrift für Naturforsch. B 2010, 65, 341–346.
- (105) Cheng, Y.; Lu, X.-Y.; Xu, H.-J.; Li, Y.-Z.; Chen, X.-T.; Xue, Z.-L. *Inorganica Chim. Acta* **2010**, *363*, 430–437.
- (106) St.C. Black, D.; Deacon, G. B.; Thomas, N. C. Polyhedron 1983, 2, 409-412.
- (107) Li, X.-W.; Wang, G.-F.; Chen, F.; Li, Y.-Z.; Chen, X.-T.; Xue, Z.-L. *Inorganica Chim. Acta* **2011**, *378*, 280–287.
- (108) Pavlishchuk, V. V; Addison, A. W. Inorganica Chim. Acta 2000, 298, 97-102.
- (109) McGuinness, D. S.; Cavell, K. J. Organometallics 2000, 19, 741-748.
- (110) Wang, H. M. J.; Lin, I. J. B. Organometallics 1998, 17, 972-975.
- (111) Appel, A. M. Nature 2014, 508, 460-461.
- (112) Fujihira, M.; Hirata, Y.; Suga, K. J. Electroanal. Chem. Interfacial Electrochem. 1990, 292, 199–215.
- (113) Balazs, G. B.; Anson, F. C. J. Electroanal. Chem. 1993, 361, 149–157.

- (114) Balazs, G. B.; Anson, F. C. J. Electroanal. Chem. 1992, 322, 325-345.
- (115) Lehn, J.-M.; Ziessel, R. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 1982, 79, 701-704.
- (116) Li, B.; Liu, T.; Popescu, C. V; Bilko, A.; Darensbourg, M. Y. *Inorg. Chem.* **2009**, *48*, 11283–11289.
- (117) Thomas, N. C.; Fischer, J. J. Coord. Chem. 1990, 21, 119-128.
- (118) Ishida, H.; Tanaka, K.; Morimoto, M.; Tanaka, T. Organometallics 1986, 5, 724-730.
- (119) Brookhart, M.; Studabaker, W. B. Chem. Rev. 1987, 87, 411-432.
- (120) Brookhart, M.; Nelson, G. O. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1977, 99, 6099-6101.
- (121) Brookhart, M. S.; Kegley, S. E.; Husk, G. R. Organometallics 1984, 3, 650-652.
- (122) Brookhart, M. S.; Tucker, J. R.; Husk, G. R. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1981, 103, 979-981.
- (123) Kegley, S. E.; Brookhart, M. S.; Husk, G. R. Organometallics 1982, 1, 760-762.